Bi-lingual, courteous, drivers. Fares charged from Pick-up to drop off. Radio controlled, speedy service Tel: 2444486/2464441/2/3

The Al Mulla Group - Your Partners in Progress

NO. 7713

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1989/RABIUL THANI 13, 1410 AH

20 PAGES 150 FILS



Hundreds of East Germans rush through a newly opened crossing point. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Benazir appoints head of the in minister

ISLAMABAD, Nov 11, (AP): Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto today sacked a cabinet minister implicated in a murder case and replaced with him a former opponent of her Pakistan Peo-

ple's Party government.

Her office made no comment on the change, but an aide said it was part of a cabinet reshuffle expected since Benazir survived a parliamentary no-confidence motion on Nov 1.

"This is not the reshuffle as such, but part of it," said the aide. He asked not to be identified by

President Ghulam Ishaq Khan administered the oath of office today to Ghulam Mohammad Maneka as minister of manpower and overseas Pakistanis, according to an official announcement.

loumi.

pritic

Maneka's deputy, Makhdoom Alam Anwar, also was sworn in along with Ghulam Akbar Lasi as deputy minister of labour.

Maneka replaces Mukhtar Awan, who is sought in Punjab province on charges of consprizey in connection with the merder of two right-wing students in Mukhtar's hometown of Multan last July.

Awan has remained in Benazir's home province of Sind since the Punjabi warrant was issued on Aug 25.

He has maintained his innocence, claiming the warrant was politically motivated by the Punjab provincial government, which is run by Benazir's staunchest opponents, the nine-party Islamic Democratic Alliance

(Continued on Page 2)

### Train accident kills many in Iraq

BAGHDAD, Nov 11, (Reuter): Several passengers were killed when long carriages of a train went off the rails in north central Iraq last night, the Iraqi News Agency INA said

In a rare report in Iraq of such accidents, the agency blamed heavy rains for the derailment of the Baghdad-Mosul passenger train 200 km (125 miles) north of Baghdad. It did not give precise casualty figures.

### Weather

CLOUDY to partly cloudy weather with light to moderate variable wind and a chance for scattered rain.
State of sea: Slight to Moderate.
High water: 11.18 am, 10.33 pm
Low water: 4.54 am, 4.58 pm Stravise: 6,10 am Sunset: 4.54 pm Maximum temperatures recorded: Knwait: 24°C 75°F Ahmadi: 24°C 75°F Failaka: 25°C 77°F Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 18°C 64°F Abmadi: 20°C 68°F Failaka: 20°C 68°F Maximum temperatures expected: Kuwalt: 24°C 75°F Ahmadi; 22°C 72°F Fallaka: 22°C 72°F

Maximum humidity Kuwait: 88 per cent

Failaka: 87 per cent

# Pakistan resents temple

Muslims asked to vote against Rajiv

ISLAMABAD, Nov 11, (Agencies): Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bantto has described plans by hardline Hindus to besid a temple at a controversial site near a 16th-century northern Indian mosque as wilful description.

"This step is a wilful decision of an Islamic holy place and arouses the deepest resentment among Muslims all over the world," she said in a statement

yesterday.

It was her first comment on an issue that could cost Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi crucial Musium votes in this month's general elections.

Hindu fundamentalists on Thursday began building the temple at Ayodhya in Uttar Pradesh state at a size they say is the birthplace of the Hindu deity Ram where the Musium Emperor Babar built the "Babri sim Emperor Babar built the "Babri

Masjid" (mosque). Benazir said Islamic Pakistan's policy was not to interfere in the internal affairs of other states. However the developments in the Babri Masjid issue are a matter of deepest concern for Muslims both inside and outside India.

"The people of Pakistan share the anguish which these developments have caused to their Muslim brethren world-wide."

Benazir said it was the Indian government's responsibility "to take effective steps to put an end to communal killings and to ensure that the Muslims in India are provided full security of life and property and that the sentiments of the Islamic ummah



A Hindu holy man blows a conch shell while carrying a consecrated brick in Ayodhya, north India. (Reuter wirephoto)

(nation) are respected."

Meanwhile, a senior Islamic leader in India instructed the country's 100 million Muslims today to reject blandishments and vote against Rajiv in elections later this month.

The polls starting on Nov 22 are widely viewed as the closest contest in modern-day India. Rajiv's Congress (1) Party has relied on Muslim

votes to win every election but one since independence in 1947. Syed Abdulla Bukhari, imam of Delhi's main

Jama Masjid mosque, said in a statement, "I appeal to the people of India in the coming election, undaunted by the allurements of money, threats of repression and all poll gimmicks to vote for (the opposition) Janata Dal candidates."

The call appeared to be partly in response to Hindu-Muslim riots in the north Indian town of

Five more people were killed in Bhagalpur last night, taking the toll to well over 200 in one of the worst Hindu-Muslim clashes in modern-day India. The victims were mainly Muslim. About 100 houses were set ablaze by rioters in

Bhagalpur's suburbs, the Press Trust of India news agency said. Hindus and Muslims clashed in several other north Indian towns after Friday prayers. The statement, read by the imam's son, Syed

Ahmed Bukhari, and broadcast through loudspeakers to hundreds of worshippers at the mosque, said Rajiv's five-year rule had thrown the country "back into an age of barbarism for the sake of its political gains and out of sheer ineptness."

But Muslim sources said Rajiv aides secured a small victory in late night talks at the mosque by persuading the imam to withdraw a personal attack on the prime minister.

They also persuaded him to condemn the right-wing Hindu Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP), which has vocally supported the campaign by hardline Hindus to go ahead with building a Hindu temple next to a 16th century mosque in the north Indian town of Ayodhya.

The executive has connived with the Hindu revivalists and totally alienated Muslims," Ahmed Bukhari said referring to the dispute over the tem-

ple.

The BJP is in the election fray with the slogan of the Hindu Rashtra (state). Therefore, supporting BJP is unimaginable," the statement said.

In Faizabad near Ayodhya, Muslims continued to protest against the Hindu bid to build the temple. More than 4,000 Muslims, shouting the slogan,

(Continued on Page 2)

Israeli allegation on oil

# Kuwait rebuts charges

UNITED NATIONS, Nov 11, (Kuna): Kuwait has rejected as air pollution" Israel's unfounded allegation that most of South Africa's oil imports come from Arab countries of the Gulf and that those imports are increas-

The reference the Israeli delegation made to the question of oil embargo lacks both accuracy and sincerity," said Kuwaiti representative Nabeela Al Mulla during the General Assembly's annual debate on apartheid.

The Israeli delegate had quoted as a source the Shipping Research Bureau and who he thought was Norway's foreign minister in 1985. That official, Foysnes, allegedly told the Norwegian Parliament that 95 per cent of the oil South Africa imported came from Arab coun-

tries of the Arabian Gulf. "The Israeli delegation might explain to the assembly why the bureau then concluded that the report shows a "large number of misrepresentations and inac-

wegian official quoted by the Israeli delegate was not the Norwegian foreign minister, but state secretary of foreign affairs, a post that does not even entitle him to address the Parliament. Instead, Al Mulla quoted a

true former Norwegian foreign minister, the late Knut Frydenlund, as saying that "whereas most major oil exporting countries have declared their support to the oil embargo against South Africa, very few major shipping nations have done so.

# Wall swept away by human wave

Over a million flock West in goodwill invasion

WEST BERLIN, Nov 11, (Agencies): More than one million East Germans surged across the Berlin Wall and the border with West Germany today in a goodwill invasion which swept away four decades of division and mistrust.

Up to 500,000 people on foot and in smoke-belching cars flooded into West Berlin through newly opened crossings in the wall, turning the heart of the old German capital into an immense traffic jam.

East German guards, overwhelmed by the crush of humanity seeking a glimpse of life in the West, gave up trying to check identity papers.

The East German Interior Ministry said today one-sixth of

East Germany's population had seized the chance to get visas for

the West since border gates were flung open two days before. East Berlin authorities

reopened an underground rail-

way link sealed for 28 years since

the Wall was built but two lines were closed because station plat-

forms were clogged beyond

capacity.
Crowds packed the pavements

20 deep as East Germans, easily

recognisable in uniform anoraks

and scruffy trousers, gawped at

the price and range of consumer luxuries in West Berlin's glossy

shopping boulevards.
In the northern city of

Luebeck, the city council ran out

of cash to pay East Germans the

100 marks (\$60) in "welcome money" from the Bonn govern-

East Germany, sailing into

uncharted waters with a

programme of free elections,

economic reform and unrestric-

ted travel, said it had issued 2.7 million visas since it opened its borders to West Germany on

Thursday night.
At the Heimstedt border post, typical of others, police said

27,000 East German cars had

poured into the West and a 40-

mile (60 km) queue was waiting

In Bonn, West German Chan-

cellor Helmut Kohl announced

plans to meet East German

leader Egon Krenz in late

November or early December

and discuss the communist

Kohl, reflecting West and East German anxiety that reform could run out of control, told

reporters after an emergency

cabinet meeting that "prudence and judgement" were required.

headlong flight from rigid com-

munist orthodoxy, said he told

Kohl by telephone that German

reunification would not be on the

agenda at their meeting.
"My concern as a represen-

tative of East Germany is to

stress that there are two

sovereign German states that

must get along well with each other," he said.
In a further sign that the com-

munist leadership was bent on breaking the mould set by har-

dline former leader Erich Honecker, two of the party's 15

regional branches chose new leaders today, the state news agency ADN said.

Economic success was reck-

oned to be crucial to Krenz'

attempts to restore communist

authority, badly dented by weeks

of mass street protests and a mass

exodus of key workers to the

Travellers can get only 15 West

German marks (\$8) a year from

the state bank to spend on their

trips.
"That's hardly enough for

lunch and a beer in West Berlin,"

complained a man from Dresden

quetting to change money before

crossing the wall at Checkpoint

(Continued on Page 5 Col. 6)

Krenz, in the vanguard of a

state's political crisis.

to ctoss.

But vast majority of the East Germans planned to return home, unlike more than 225,000 of their compatriots who have started a new life in the West so far this year.

Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev, meanwhile, told US President George Bush in an informal message he supported East Germany's decision to open its borders and hoped the situation there would remain

Hungary's Foreign Minister, Gyula Horn, said in Budapest he believed the changes in East Germany might in the long-term lead to German reunification and dissolution of the Warsaw Pact and the Nato



West Berlin citizens climb atop the Berlin wall. (Reuter wirephoto)



East Germans hammering the wall while waiting for a mechanical shovel to open a door to make a new crossing. Reuter wirephoto)



East Germans display souvenir bricks from the wall after a mechanical shovel bit off chunks to make a new crossing point. (Reuter wirephoto)

# **Radical Palestinians to try Arafat**

DAMASCUS, Nov 11, (Reuter): Breakaway Palestinian leader Abu Musa, claiming to speak for the true aims of Fatah, said today his group would try Yasser Arafat. "Arafat recognised the Israeli enemy and aban-

doned the revolution's principles," he told repor-

ters.
"He will be invited to defend himself or send anyone to defend him. If he does not do so he will be tried in absentia.

Abu Musa said his group, known as Fatah Upris-

ing since its Syrian-backed rebellion against Arafat's leadership in 1983, would in future call itself simply "Fatah."

Arafat, chairman of the PLO also leads the mainstream Fatah group (the struggle). He guided the PLO through major policy changes

last year, renouncing terrorism and conceding that a Palestinian state would have to live alongside Israel. Abu Musa said his group's decisions were taken this week by a congress attended by 490 delegates at a camp near Damascus.

# Cory receives pledges of economic support: Bases talks next month

WASHINGTON, Nov 11, (AP): Philippine President Corazon Aquino yesterday com-pleted a visit to Washington that produced pledges of economic support, but no outward sign that she will support continued US use of military bases in her country.

The President's last official meeting was a 30minute talk with US Defence Secretary Richard Cheney, described by Cheney to reporters as

'most pleasant." Philippines Foreign Secretary Raul Man-glapus, who participated in the session with Chency at a downtown hotel, said it was decided that exploratory talks on the military base issue

will begin in Manila in mid-December. He said whether the December talks lead to

substantive negotiations on a new agreement on US use of Philippine bases after the existing pact expires in 1991 depends on the results of the

exploratory talks.

Manglapus, who will lead the Manila talks,
echoed earlier Philippine statements here that Aquino and her government want to start with exploratory meetings on the question of whether there is a genuine basis for negotiating continued US use of Subic Bay naval station. Clark Field Air Base and four smaller installations in the islands.

President George Bush and administration officials, however, have voiced optimism that the process will lead to a new agreement, driven by the logic that the arrangement benefits both countries and the security of the entire East Asian region, as some put it.

West.

Earlier, Aquino had breakfast with Vice-President Dan Quayle and US-backed Nicaraguan opposition candidate Violetz

The two women - both the wives of slain national leaders - discussed their common experiences in entering politics, said Carnes Lord, an aide to Quayle,

Mrs Chamorro is in the United States this week seeking to raise funds for her February election against president Daniel Ortega.

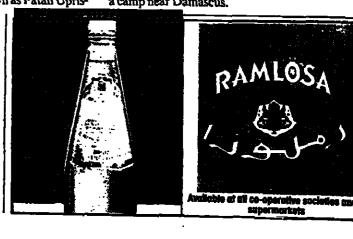
Asked if Violeta hoped to cash in on some of Mrs Aquino's popularity, Lord said, "that was

the idea, obviously."

It was the assassination of her husband, Sen.

Benigno Aquino Jr. on Aug 21, 1983, that set off the chain of events that led to the "people power revolution" in the Philippines and brought Mrs Aquino to power. He was shot to death as he stepped off a plane at Manila's airport.

(Continued on Page 2)



## Plan for a mosque in Marseille

MARSEILLE, France, Nov 11, (UPI): Officials said yesterday they received design plans from an Algerian-born businessman for a "grand" mosque he and a group of local Muslims want to build in the city.

According to the plans sub-mitted by Mustapha Slimani on Thursday evening the mosque and an adjoining vast park would cover up to 37.5 acres (15 hectares) on the northern outskirts of the port city and the min-aret tower would be some 165 feet (50m) tall.

Socialist Mayor Robert Vigouroux has yet to approve formally the designs but has been supportive in public statements of proposals to build a mosque in Marseille, France's second city.

He has, however, stipulated privately that the house of worship cannot be fundamentalist oriented and that Sunni Muslims must cover 99 per cent of the construction costs, City Hall sources said.

Backers of the construction plan also need a building permit and to finalise details of financial backing from the French Muslim community and Arab governments before work can begin.

Slimani said the building would take three to four years to build and would cost about 35 million francs (\$58 million). "Vigouroux wanted a grand mosque and its grand," Slimani

"He said he wanted it to be beautiful and it is beautiful." Marseille has about 160,000 Muslim residents, many of them North Africans who sailed across the Mediterranean to the

, rose to 39 officials said.

NEW DELHI, Nov 11, (Reuter): The death toll

from a cyclone which swept through southeast India

Cyclone Gay damaged 20,000 houses and affected more than 200,000 people in the state of Andhra

Pradesh, state relief commissioner Laxman Rao

At least 100,000 people were made homeless, he

Another 14 bodies were discovered yesterday in

On the occasion of the

Friendship and Peace

Games

**Hussain Fahad Al Omar** 

332**532** 

Main Exhibition --- Wajef Market Tel. 2416174

Made in Japan with a

one-year guarantee

**Establishment announces** 

eate curprise of the

coastal towns battered by Gay's 120 kph (75 mph) winds and six-metre (18 foot) high tidal waves after

# Zia's son calls for new probe into plane crash-

LAHORE, Nov 11, (AP): The tes-timony of a convicted heroin smuggler in the United States has prompted a call in Pakistan for a new investigation into the mysterious 1988 plane crash that killed President Gen. Mohammad Zia

Zia's son, Ijaz ul-Haq, and Humayun Akhtar, whose father, Gen.

Akhtar Abdul Rehman, chairman of the joint chiefs of staff, also died in the crash, claimed yesterday that the new civilian government may have been

"Now it has become necessary to uncover the details of the plot which deprived the nation of its leading defenders," Ijaz told reporters.

highlighted by the testimony earlier this week by convicted Pakistani heroin smuggler Mushtaq Malik that Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto's ruling party

once contracted for Zia's assassination. A spokesman for Benazir denied the charge, calling it an attempt to discredit her 11-month government because of its campaign against the drug trade.

Malik, who previously served a prison term for heroin trafficking in Pakistan, is on trial in Springfield, Massachusetts, on charges of conspiring to smuggle \$10 million worth of heroin into the United States.

DHAKA, Nov 11, (UPI): More than 75,000

people demonstrated in central Dhaka today

demanding the resignation of President Hos-

sain Muhammed Ershad's seven-year-old

military government.

Begum Khaleda Zia, the chief of Ban-gladesh Nationalist Party and leader of the

He startled prosecutors by testifying that when he was arrested last year he was trying to hire a Jordanian drug dealer to assassinate Zia on orders from Benazir's Pakistan People's Party.

But Malik stopped short of saying the party had anything to do with the Aug 17, 1988, crash of a military C-130 transport plane which killed Zia, US Ambassador Arnold Raphel and 28 others. The crash occurred five months

75,000 march in Dhaka

Call for ouster of Ershad

told the crowd the protest was the start of a

the people or else they will force you out,"
Khaleda told the gathering.

"You must resign and hand over power to

She said the alliance plans to hold a series of

rallies and meetings culminating in a mass

new campaign to oust Ershad.

after Malik's arrest in Brazil on the heroin charge.

Pakistani officials, including some who served Zia, blamed it on Soviet and Afghan agents seeking revenge for Pakistan's and the United States' military support of rebels fighting the Afghan

demonstration Nov 28 in front of the govern-

ment central secretariat. The protest ended

Ershad seized power in a military count in

1982 and promised a rapid return to civilian rule. The opposition alliance is demanding as

peacefully with no incidents reported.

end to military rule and free elections.

### Sikh target

Indian cyclone death toll rises to 39

Exhibition No. 1 — Hussain Fahd Al Omar Bidg. — Wejel Market, Tel: 2416174
 Exhibition No. 2 — Hussain Fahd Al Omar Bidg-2 — Wejel Market, Tel: 2416174 - 2467735
 Exhibition No. 3 — Hussain Fahd Al Omar Bidg-3 — Wejel Market, Tel: 2407735
 Exhibition No. 4 — Souk Al Kabir - Fahd Al Salem St. — Tel: 2416174

NOW AVAILABLE

The Original & covered copies of best Indian films

Kuwait National

in Cinema Co's

**VIDEO** 

SHOPS

Kuwait National Cinema Co. S.A.K. has the sole rights

of exploitation in Kuwait (Cinema and Video)

Wounded students being treated at a hospital in Patiala on Nov 10. (Reuter wirephoto)

## Setback for Gonzalez

MADRID, Nov 11, (Reuter): Spain's ruling Socialist Party lost its absolute majority in Parliament today after a recount reallocated one of

The Socialist Workers' Party (PSOE) immediately appealed and a final decision will be given by the central election board by Dec 5.

The Oct 29 elections gave the party of Prime Minister Felipe Gonzalez

176 seats in the 350-seat Cortez.

But the recount gave one of these seats in the southern province of Murcia to the communist-led United Left.

It was the second recount of the seat—the decision going previously to

reports of 25 deaths on Thursday.

buildings were damaged.

Compact Aiwa colour television

and video 14" and remote control

The town of Kavali was worst hit, accounting for

26 of the deaths. But of the 25 fishermen who were

reported missing at sea, all but eight have been rescued, reports from Hyderabad, the state capital,

Air force helicopters were dropping food packets on Kavali and nearby towns. Dozens of medical

teams have been sent to the disaster area to

innoculate people against outbreaks of disease.

More than 24,000 houses and 15 government

# Lanka radicals destroy distillery

COLOMBO, Nov 11, (AP): Suspected Sinhalese militants today set fire to an orchid mursery, and the nation's largest distillery, military officials said.

mintary officials said.

In other violence linked to the radical Sinhalese uprising, at least 12 people were killed across the island nation yesterday and today said the officials, who cannot be identified under briefing rules.

The officials said 30 sec ulitants set fire to vats at Rockand Distilleries Ltd. in Beruwala, 52 kilometres (32 miles) south of Colombo. The extent of damage was not immediately known, they

The distillery is the largest liquor manufacturer in the coun-

An orchid nursery at the town of Kalgahemya, 25 kilometres (16 miles) northeast of Colombo was also attacked by the radicals, the officials said. Damage was estimated at 9 million Sri Lankan rupees (\$236,000) the officials said.

Officials attributed no motive for the attacks, which occurred less than 48 hours after the gover-ment lifted a night carfew, saying security on the island had

At least five radicals and a

civilian were killed when militants attacked a police station at the town of Mavarella, 135 kilometres (85 miles) south of Colombo, they said.

Elsewhere, at least five radicals were found dead in the central Kandy district, and a soldier was shot and killed in the central town of Asuradhapura.

e militants have been waging a 2-year-old campaign against the Sinhalese-dominated coverament, claiming it offered too many concessions to the minority Tamils to end demands for a separate homeland in the north

At least i 1,000 people have died in the 6-year-old Tamil insur-gency, and another 5,000 have been killed in the Sinhalese back-

Several civilians were killed when the Tamil national army of the Eelam People's Revolutionary Liberation Front (EPRLF) attacked a camp of the Eros (Eclam Revolutionary Organisa-tion of Students) in eastern Ampara yesterday, an Eros parliamentarian representing the Trincomalee district said today.

Sivaprakasam Ratnarajah, who sits in parliament as member of the Eros political wing, the Eelavar Democratic Front (EDF), said Eros cadres did not suffer any casualties in the attack because they were forewarned by the EPRLF leader Vartharaja Perumal himself on Thursday. But at least two dead bodies of villagers had been found with shot guns in their side.

Ratnarajah said Perumal, who is the chief minister of the north east provincial council, had ordered them to vacate Ampara and when they refused to leave an area in which they had been living for more than 15 years, Perumal threatened the Eros camp would be attacked.

"We charged that the attack was led by the deputy speaker of the north east provincial council,



Police guard mosque

Indian paramilitary police guard the Babri mosque in Ayodhya, which is claimed by Hindu worshippers as the birth place of their god Ram. Heavy police

presence prevented violence between Hindus and Muslims over the issue. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Secret files row

# Congress denies Janata charge

NEW DELHI, Nov 11, (Reuter): Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi's government, fearing defeat in this month's parliamentary elections, has started destroying sensitive files, India's main opposition party said yes-

"We have reliable information that governmental agencies are destroying sensitive records because Rajiv Gandhi's government is sure of being voted out of power," opposition Janata Dal spokesman Yashwant Sinha told reporters.

Sinha refused to disclose the source of his information or the contents of the documents marked for destruction.

But he said some documents

described pay-offs in a controversial defence deal that has dogged Rajiv's campaign.

The gruesome killing of 19 university students by Sikh extremists and continuing ten-

extremists and continuing ten-sions between Muslims and Hindus over a religious site also cast a pall over campaigning for the elections on Nov 22, 24 and 26.

A spokesman for the ruling Congress (I) Party denied the opposition charge: "This is an exercise in disinformation which the opposition has been systematically carrying out," he

The government has consistently denied opposition charges that Rajiv is covering up kick-backs from the award of a \$1.3 billion arms contract to Bofors of

In Punjab yesterday, Sikh militants stormed into two college dormitories before dawn and sprayed automatic gunfire at sleeping students, police in the town of Patiala said.

Hindus, Muslims and one unidentified foreigner were

Police said they believed the massacre was designed to show military Sikh power before the elections.

"This was well-planned and aimed at causing communal ten-sion and riots all over the coun-

try," Punjab police chief K. P. S. Gill told reporters.

Addressing a huge campaign rally in Punjab's capital of Chan-

digarh yesterday, Rajiv criticised opposition parties for not condemning terrorism in their elec-

tion manifestos.
"Do they fear the terrorists so much they cannot even speak about it or condemn it? Can those who cannot condemn terrorism protect you '?" he said.

Sinha, the opposition spokesman, said the government was destroying dossiers kept on extremist groups to cover up its own incompetence and connivance in terrorism.

'If these files survive, the complicity of the government in terrorist activities will be established," Sinha said.

Communal tensions continued to boil in north India where more than 1.000 Muslims were detained by police yesterday as their leaders pondered how the community should vote.

Shouting "Death to Rajiv Gandhi," Muslim demonstrators were blocked by a heavy cordon of police in the town of Faizabad as they tried to march on a disputed religious site. A thousand of them were later herded onto the police buses.

The protesters were angry at hardline Hindus who laid the foundation stone of a new temple close to a 16th century mosque in nearby Ayodhya. The site is sacred to both communities.

Conch shells sounded yesterday as the first of thousands of holy bricks donated by Hindu devotees were laid. Ironically, the brick was from Bangladesh, a

predominantly Muslim country. Four people were injured when Hindus and Muslims clashed in the north India town of Sultanpur yesterday over the Ayodhya issue, police said. Rajiv was scheduled to address a public

meeting in the town.
In Delhi, an influential Muslim leader preached an angry Friday sermon condemning Rajiv over the row, which would cost his Congress Party crucial Muslim votes.

(Continued from Page 1) 'Death to (Rajiv) Gandhi." courted arrest yesterday. India today lashed out at Bea-

Concern

azir for criticising a plan by Hindu fundamentalists to builda temple on the site of a 16th cen-

tury Muslim mosque.

Foreign Affairs spokesman
Aftab Seth accused Benazir of unwarranted interference in our internal affairs."

Seth said Benazir should concentrate on preventing sectarian violence against Muslims in her own country.

"Those who have solved the minority problem by virtually climinating the minorities in their own country would be well advised not to indulge in hypocritical platitudes," he said in a statement issued to repor-

■ The Saudi government today denounced the Indian government's moves against Muslims in a mushrooming dispute with Hindus over the new temple.

"The kingdom expresses deep regret over the attempts by some irresponsible elements in India which deliberately harm the sentiments of Muslims there, and undermine their Islamic faith," a government spokesman said in a ent distributed by

official Saudi Press Agency: The Saudi statement said: "The kingdom expresses profound concern over the deterioration of the situation and reiterates condemnation and

denunciation of the threats against the life and property of the Muslim minority in India." Iran said today that Muslims were being massacred in India

and their holy sites desecrated.

A Foreign Ministry statement, carried by the national news agency Irna, called on the Indian government to protect its Muslim minority from attacks by the Hindu majority.

### Benazir appoints ...

(Continued from Page 1)

Maneka and Anwar were also members of the IDA but switched sides in the days leading up

to the no-confidence move. The centre-right opposition was able to muster 107 votes against the People's Party gov-ernment, only 12 short of a majority in the 237-seat National

Shaken by the close call, Benazir has announced plans to reach out to moderate opposition politicians for support and to rid her 11-month-old government of controversial ministers and advisers.

Opposition party leaders were due to begin talks in the southwestern town of Quetta today that could lead to a fresh no-confidence motion.

# Cory seeks access to US markets

(Continued from Page 1) The killing of Violeta's hus-band, La Prensa newspaper published Pedro Joaquin

Chamorro, by gunmen in 1978 believed to be in dictator Anastasio Somoza's pay helped ignite the Sandinista revolution. Somoza was overthrown a year later.

Bush was effusive in his praise for Aquino during meetings at

the White House. "You deserve our help and you will get it. I pledge our continuing assistance to your gover-nment, and that means security assistance as well as aid to economic development," Bush said in welcoming remarks. "And it means co-operating in your important debt-reduction programmes."

Leases for the facilities expire in September 1991, and the

United States regards them as vital for projecting US military power throughout Southeast Asian sea lanes and for stability in the Pacific. They serve as a counterpoint to Soviet naval forces based in Vietnam.

to end the US access. An inition-tial minority of Filipinos view the continued US military presence as an infringement on Philippine sovereignty and a vestige of the former US colonial administra-

Aquino faces pressure at home to end the US access. An influen-

In a toast at a state dimer Thursday night, Bush lauded her "monumental" political and economic accomplishments and said her country's revolution had inspired "freedom-loving people everywhere."

Earlier at the White House, Bush noted that preliminary talks on the bases will begin next month and said, "We are con-fident we'll mold a new and mutually beneficial long-term security partnership in the

INSTANT POSITION . INSTANT POSITION . INSTANT POSITION 50% down payment. 6 monthly installments, according to the

budget, easy installments (and also for reat).

Contact: George D'Almeida, Administrator, Dar Al Shifa Hospital,
Sharq (Dr Khan's Clinic) for:

FLATS IN BANGALORE
Telephone 242 i 168 (9 to 12 noon, 4 to 7 pm), 2564275 (8 to 10 pm)

Wild Wild West Have a hoedown in true cowboy style. Lively country music, Buffalo Burgers and Cowboy Cake. It's fun time at the OK Coral - hearty meals and occasional squeals. TRAVEL COMPANION OF AIR FRANCE Al Halah Street, P.O. Box 26302, Safet 13124 Kuwani, Tel. 2435550 For Reservations Call: 2455550 ext. 941

**Every Sunday** 

it's the



MY, NOVE

ik's arrest in )

i officials

the Unit

3 C

ov 28 in front of

ctarial The lay incidents it

ower in a mile

d a rapid con

m alliance is d

and lice do

Once

USI

eth accused ranted inition

and Benazirde

on prevening

intry.

Ashkenazy back in Moscow

itinued from to (Rajinj C Sovjet-both planist Vladimir Ashkenazy, back in Moscow 1 arrest ) control endorse the reform process industed by Kremin leader today last. Michael Gorbachev

today lasing,
r criticising "Had ibsen invited earlier, I would have not thought twice or diese times, but 10 times before agreeing to come."

Ashkenazy told a news conference at Moscow's Culture on the site of a islim mosque

I mought that by accepting and coming here, I would in a modest way endorse what is happening in my country

Ashkanaly, 51, arrived in Moscow in Thursday to conduct two charity concerts with the London-based Royal Philhar monic Orchastra, of which he is musical director.

Before leaving London, he said he was apprehensive but excited about the visit Following the personal intervention of the late Sovet leader Nikita Khrustichev, he received official permission to leave the Soviet Union in 1963, a year ellar winning the coveted Tchaikovsky prize. Picture shows Ashkenazy at Moscow's Red Souare

### PEOPLE AND PLACES

MEMPHIS, Temesuse: One thing the people at Elvis Presley's house never run short of is rumours, so MEMPHIS, Te æ who have o Who have it they are putting out the word early
problem by that the digging set to begin
ing the min. Wednesday night at Graceland is

Country to nothing similar.

not to be Crews are resealing the basement cal planing. wall, that is all, said Todd Morgan, a n country water ical plantuda spokesman for the Presley residence and its souvenir shopping centre. The three-storey, white-column home, called Graceland, draws

ed the lader 600,000 tourists a year. Rumours that Presley, who died 12 years ago, was alive set off a flurry of reported cooming the . Elvis sightings a year or so ago. ver the new (AP)

cingdom care er the attention NEW YORK: Leave it to US
sible alama. Capitalist to try to make a buck off
a communist crisis.

- Lat interest Continue & brothers . L. Briday offered East German . 11: Communist Party leader Egon Kreaz S1 million for the Berlin Wall. saying they planned to sell some pieces and donate 10 sections to

Lawrence and Martin Horwitz said pieces of barbed wire, which would be included in the deal, would fetch higher prices than pieces of the wall itself.

"It seems ironically appropriate

e cm remove this eyesore of communism," said Lawrence Horwitz, in a statement released in New York (UPI)

PTTTSBURGH, Pennsylvania: Stormie Jones, the 12-year-old Texas girl who is the world's first and only surviving heart-liver transplant recipient, is receiving a

new drug to combat organ rejection. Stormie was admitted Friday to children's hospital of Pittsburgh because she had become slightly jaundiced, said hospital spokeswoman Lyan McMahon. She was listed in good condition

Tuesday.
Stormie, who received her transplant Feb 14, 1984, is getting FK 506, a new anti-rejection drug recently approved for testing by the Federal Drug Administration. (AP)

ASPEN, Colorado: A construction company has joined 10 other contractors suing "Miami Vice" star Don Johnson for allegedly failing to pay bills for work on the mountain hideaway where he married actress Melanie Griffith.

The lawsuit filed last week by Duddy-Viele Construction of Vail said Johnson owed \$93,813 from the \$604,085 bill. It asked for an order that the bill be paid before

other liens on the property.

Ten contractors who helped remodel the home filed liens over unpaid bills during the spring and ner, according to the lawsuit filed in Pitkin county district court.

# Pacemaker implanted ammer stable

LOS ANGELES, Nov 11, (AP): Industrialist Armand Hammer, chairman of Occidental Petroleum Corp., had a pacemaker implanted to regulate his heartbeat yesterday and was reported in good condition

Hammer, 91, has a history of painful heart flutters and had been reported to be making monthly visits to his cardiologist, Dr Jan Tillisch.

The surgery was performed yesterday afternoon by pacemaker specialist Dr Peter Guzy at the University of California at Los Angeles

Doctors expect Hammer to be released from the hospital in a few days

Doctors expect Hammer to be released from the hospital in a few days and return to normal activity, said Occidental spokesman Frank Ashley. "He is alert and talking," Ashley said.

A pacemaker regulates electrical activity in the heart so that it beats normally in a person who suffers abnormal heart rhythms.

Trading in Occidental shares has surged in the past when Hammer has been reported to be in ill health. The reason is that without the longtime Chaliman's presence, the company would become a likely takeover target.

target.

Hammer, the chairman of Occidental, is nearly as well-known for his art collecting and philanthropy as for his business acumen. He considers himself a private ambassador for world peace and has met every Soviet leader since Vladimir Lenin.

AMHERST, New York: Homeowners who feel burdened by the chore of raking up antumn leaves might feel better if they consider the flight of the highway department.

Take Patrick Lucey, highway superintendent in the Buffalo suburb of Amherst. He ligures his city's trees will shed about 2,200 truckloads of leaves this autumn. It will take 80 workers, using 44 pieces of equipment, to sweep up the 800 miles (1,287 kilometres) of curbs.

In Cheektowaga, another Buffalo suburb, highway superintendent Christopher Kowal will run seven leaf vacuums for 16 hours a day, seven days a week to keep the streets clean. And even that is not holding off an estimated 200 calls a day demanding better leaf service. (AP)

NEW YORK: Actor Willem Dafof says he cannot identify with the Greek prizefighter he plays in "Triumph Of The Spirit," an Auschwitz survivor who survived the camp by fighting other inmates

He told Model magazine for its December issue that he met Salamo Arouch, the man the movie is based on, and found him to be different

from the character he played. "The Salamo I know is not the Salamo of our story. To presume there's any way you can understand what people felt (in Auschwitz) is a little ludicrous. I just confronted the action in the story." he said.

Dafoc, who played Jesus in "The Last Temptation of Christ," said Arouch wept when he returned to the camp in which his family died. The movie was filmed there. (AP)

LOS ANGELES: Good drivers are getting tickets these days - to the

Officers on the city's West Side are handing out movie passes to courteous and careful drivers.

There's so many citations given out to violators who abuse the law, the LAPD (Los Angeles Police Department) thought it would be nice to reward the good drivers in our city for a change," said officer Chuch Lovold of the Los Angeles Police Department's West traffic

The programme will last through the end of the year, courtesy of a movie studio and theatre chain that donated the passes. (AP)

Martin Luther King III says he told the Rev. Raiph Abernathy that his book deals with his father unfairly but he still loves him. The younger King said he ran into the Abernathy, whose autobiography "And the Walls Came Tambling Down" talks about King Jr's extramarital life, last week at the dedication of the new civil rights memorial in Montgomery, Alabama. "I told him, "I have always been taught to love people and I still love you," King III told

the Tennessean newspaper of Nashville. "I think your treatment of my father was unfair." But I told him I loved him and I always will." The younger king said he was speaking for himself and not other family members. (UPI)

MOSCOW: Frank Zappa is beloing bring capitalism to the Soviet Union. The avant garde rocker recently turned his attentions to international wheeling and dealing, working as a go-between for companies that want to do business in the USSR. Zappa, appearing on the financial news network's "Focus" programme, said he has worked out an agreement of his own to have his records distributed in the Soviet Union. And if you want a tip on what's a hot item in Moscow, Zappa says the Soviets direly need windshield wipers. He claims the shortage is so acute that taxi drivers now remove the wipers from the cabs to discourage thieves. (UPI)

MILAN: Pianist Vladinir Horowitz was buried Friday in the Toscanini family tomb in Milan. The brief ceremony was attended by about 200 people, including Horowitz' wife, Wanda, the daughter of the late world famous conductor Arture Toscanini. The body of Horowitz, who died Sunday of a heart attack at age 85 in his New York apartment, was flown in from New York earlier Friday and the ceremony was Roman Catholic at Wanda's request even though Horowitz was born Jewish. Carle Maria Badisi, the head of the famed La Scala Theatre, recalled that Horowitz had recently promised to come to Milan Dec 7 to attend the gala opening of the La Scala season with the opera "Sicilian Vespers."

# \$4.2b plan for US homeless

DALI AS. Texas, New 11, (AP): President George Bush has proposed a \$4.2 billion pack-age to help the poor buy houses and the home-less receive shelter, and vowed to "change the destructive practices" that have blocked affor-

dable housing in inner cities.

Bush did not suggest ways to pay the federal share of the three-year programme, which would begin in the fiscal year starting next

2 die in

tighter

SMYRNA, Georgia, Nov 11,

(AP): A pregnant mother has died of hurns she suffered when a

lighter jet smashed into a subur-

ban apartment complex, and searchers found a man's body in

the wreckage of his incinerated

Navy investigators, mean-while, continued hunting yester-

day through the dehris for clues

to what caused Thursday even-

ing's crash, but said they did not

Murgie Padovani, 28, died of

know what caused the accident.

her injuries at 8.49 pm yesterday 10149 GMT today), said John

Hester, night administrator at Grady Memorial Hospital,

where Ms Padovani had been

transferred with burns over half

The woman's 5-year-old

daughter remained in critical but

stable condition at Grady, Hes-

ter suid. The pilot, who ejected just before the jet crashed in a

fireball into the complex Thurs-

day evening, also remained in critical condition.

sounds - that little girl screaming," said resident Tamara

"The worst part was just the

Resident Bill Barcus, who still

had a reddened face and a singed

arm yesterday from facing the

intense heat in an attempt to

reach the burning woman, said:

"I got to within 10 feet of the

woman but it was too hot and I

didn't have any shoes on. All [

could hear were her screams, but I had to back off. I went back to get my shoes, but by then

The young man's body was found yesterday afternoon in the

apartment that absorbed the

heaviest damage from the crash,

Cobb County medical examiner

About 30 people were left

bomeless by the fire, and about

50 others who lived in

undamaged portions of the Pink

had not been allowed to return to

their homes yesterday afternoon.

Most spent Thursday night at a nearby motel, which offered free

lodging.
Reserve Lt Cmdr Robert Ir of

Marietta, the only person aboard

the unarmed A-7E Corsair II attack plane, was reported doing

better yesterday, but remained unconscious after brain surgery,

said Kennestone Hospital spok-eswoman Laurel Fredlake.

kilometres) short of the runway

at naval air station Atlanta, located at Dobbins Air Force

Base, 15 mile (24 kilometres) nor-

Woman buried

AURORA, Indiana, Nov 11,

(AP): A woman was buried yes-

terday in the back of her beloved

red Cadillac convertible, said

Aurora Schuck told her hus-band, Raymond, about 10 years ago that she wanted to be buried

with her 1976 Cadillac, so

Schuck bought 14 plots at the

Mrs Schuck, a native of Cuba.

died yesterday of cancer at age

thwest of Atlanta.

in Cadillac

funeral home officials.

Riverview cemetery.

The jet crashed 2.5 miles (four

somebody had gotten her."

Joseph Burton said.

crash

aparment.

of her body.

JS navy

He announced the package yesterday. It entails federal programmes used to state and local matching funds and would include \$2.1 billion in grants to help residents of low-income

housing buy their units. Bush proposed a 50 per cent match of federal funds by state and local governments or nonprofit organisations. The grants would be used to rehabilitate and purchase units in public housing vacant and forcelosed properties held by the government and "distressed" properties cated by the Federal Housing Authority. th also offered incentives to local commities that remove hureaucratic barriers blocking the availability ... . fordable housing.

such as zoning restrictions.

He would give \$210 million in insurance and rental rehabilitation grants for zones that best develop plans to remove such tax and regulatory barriers in inner city areas.

"We will change the destructive practices which have kept FHA out of the inner cities and unities that most need its support," he said. He assigned Housing and Urban Development Secretary Jack Kemp to name a panel that would recommend ways to remove parriers to affordable housing.

He said the centrepiece of his plan was "to recapture the American dream of home owner-ship for those who have been left behind."

## Study on areas near nuclear plants

LONDON, Nov 11, (AP): Increases in leukemia among young people living near nuclear plants are not caused by exposure to radiation, said a study released yesterday.

Researchers found that death rates from leukemia and Hodgkin's disease among young people were about as high in areas that were only considered for nuclear plants as in areas that actually contained nuclear plants. Hodgkin's disease is a cancer of the lymph glands. Researchers said it has never been

inked to radiation exposure.

The cause of heightened cancer rates found in the study remains : mystery.

But the researchers said their findings indicate an increased risk of 'eukemia is not associated with exposure to radiation, with the possible exception of the Schafield nuclear reprocessing plant on England's nor-

The Sellafield plant has been plagued by

found a 10-fold increase in childhood leuk-emia a mile from the plant, and concluded the high incidence is linked to the plant.

in the study released yesterday, resear-chers from the Medical Research Council and the Imperial Cancer Research Fund said the new findings suggest areas near existing and potential nuclear sites might share unrecognised risk factors other than environmental radiation pollution.

Dr Sarah Darby of the imperial cancer research fund said the findings point to some-thing possibly "in the lifestyle of the young but at the present time we don't have a greater deal of handle on it."

The researchers investigated death statistics in 400 districts of England and Wales near existing or potential nuclear sites. The results were published in the Lancet, a weekly medical journal.

Hodgkin's disease in young people who lived near nuclear installations compared with the rest of the country after adjusting for factors such as urban-rural status. When the same analysis was carried out for areas near potential installations, there was a 14 per cent

increase. "We carried out this study because estimates of radiation received by children living near nuclear installations are extremely low, and it has been suggested that increases in the number of deaths are not caused by the presence of the installations, but by some other feature of the districts in which they tend to be built," she said.

The new findings on leukemia bolster this hypothesis, the researchers wrote. Other previous theories, such as those involving exposure to radon gas or viruses, could not account for all the excess cancers in young people, they said.



# LADIES

If you do practise any of the following hobbies

- 1 Printing on silk or glass
- 2-Pottery
- 3-Needlework
- 4-Jewellery making

or any other handicraft and you are looking for a financial return.
Please call Tel No. 5618368



999 Pure Gold, 24K CHINESE PANDA GOLD COINS. ब्रिक्ट की

TRUST WORTHY PRECIOUS METAL, UNLIKE PAPER. INSURANCE FOR YOUR PURTURE.

HAPPY ANNIVERSARY!

ITS AN ASSET, EASY TO STORE EASY TO CARRY, ANY WHERE,

ALY TIME, ANY PLACE

DELIGHT TO WEAR.







Africa:

major

heroin

condu

NAIROBI, Nov 11, (AP): Iran's

revolution and the war in neighbor bouring Afghanistan have turned Africa into a major smug-gling route for southwest Asian



### Police burgle nursery

leftist Federation of Salvadoran Union Workers (Fenastras) look at the papers spilled from the file cabinet when the nursery was broken into on Nov 10 by the Treasury police. Nursery workers claim the police entered forcefully vithout a warrant and stole 10,000 colones (\$2,000).

Fenastras is the same union which suffered the bomb attack on Oct 31 which left 10 dead.

 Salvadoran leftist guerrillas intensified their sabotage of El Salvador's electric system yesterday and the govern-ment had to ration power supplies. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Centam truce talks progress

UNITED NATIONS, Nov 11, (AP): The Nicaraguan govern-ment and the rebels fighting to overthrow it have made progress towards restoring a truce and allowing the guerrillas to return home under a Central American peace accord, say officials.

But in Managua, the govern-ment and the rebels, known as Contras, accused each other of launching recent attacks in the eight-year-old civil war that has killed an estimated 12,000 peo-

A rebel radio broadcast said Sandinista troops "continue bombarding the civilian population in Jinotega province" in northern Nicaragua, but the report provided no details of casualties.

The Nicaraguan Defence Ministry said rebel forces this week attacked trucks carrying governand injuring seven.

Last week, Nicaraguan President Daniel Ortega can-celled a 19-month de facto ceasefire, saying Contra raids were endangering a campaign before national elections scheduled for Feb 25. The Contras deny ordering the attacks.

On Thursday and Friday at UN headquarters in New York, representatives of both sides held their first face-to-face peace talks in more than a year. After rejecting each other's opening proposals on Thursday, officials said, the two sides began making progress towards restoring the

Peace talks will resume on Monday in Washington at the headquarters of the Organisation of American States, said US spokesman Juan Carlos Brandt.

Brandt said progress was being made on the ruling Sandinista's demand for an agreement by the Contras to disband, and on rebel demands for a truce and an amnesty allowing them to return to Nicaragua without being imprisoned or fired upon.

■ Nicaraguan President Daniel Ortega began a series of televised political debates yesterday and challenged the United States and Latin America to follow Nicaragua's example of free

"I would invite every government in Latin America, the Caribbean and the US government to imitate Nicaragua's example," Ortega said.

Representatives of the ruling Sandinista Front and eight opposition parties participated in the nationally televised discussion, in which the opposition parties strongly criticised the government.

### 17 Peruvians die in rebel attacks

LIMA, Nov 11, (AP): Maoist guerrillas trying to disrupt local elec-tions this weekend blew up power lines and attacked troops and civilians, and 17 people were killed, police said yesterday.

Among those killed in the attacks

late Thursday and yesterday, were seven local officeholders and can-didates. That raised to more than 135 the number of of officials and can-

didates assassinated by the Shining Path rebels this year. The government says more than 15,000 people have been killed in political violence since the Shining Path launched their insurgency in 1980, and the increasing tempo of attacks have been denounced by all political version. political parties. Thousands mar-ched in Lima Nov 3 for peace.

# Colombian rep in Mexico

# Death dealer held

MEXICO CITY, Nov 11, (AP): Authorities said yesterday they had arrested a Colombian accused of sanuggiing a total of 50 tonnes of cocaine into the United States and Mexican policemen who protected him.

Federal judicial police confiscated a half-tonne of cocaine, weapons, vehicles, jet fuel and radio communications gear, Deputy Attorney General Javier Coello Trejo told a news conference.

He said Jorge Humberto Chalarca Cortes, known as El Negro, was the main representative in Mexico of the Medellin cartel, the most notorious Colombian

cocaine gang.

Coeilo said Chalarca was a close associate of alleged Medellin cartel leader

Gonzalo Rodriguez Gacha. He said the Colombian was arrested Thursday night at his Mexico City apartment along with his Venezuelan wife, Cristina

Rosas Rodriguez.

Chalarca's operation moved at least 50 tonnes of cocaine to the United States through Mexico the past four years, Coello said, most of it via California and

The other suspects were apprehended in a series of operations by federal drug agents in Mexico City, Mazatian and northern Tamanlipas and Sonora States, he said.

Among them was the head of the state police in Tamanlinas, Arturo Cuellar Tijerina, and one of Cuellar's agents, Carlos Eduardo Perales, the deputy attorney general told reporters. He said Perales admitted obtaining jet fuel in fcallen, Texas, for the gang's clandestine landing strips.

Mcallen is on the Texas-Tamaulipas border across from Reynosa

Among other suspects is an employee of the Mexican government telephone company, Yolanda Haxiola Sandoval. Coello said she helped Charlarca avoid detection by arranging for his calls to Colombia to be registered as official

He said another telephone company employee was being sought.
Two other suspects, Alejandro Bernal Madrigal and a US citizen named Julio
Chagy de La Rosa, admitted using a Miami business to launder drug money, he

# Laundering drug money

US banks in Brazil probed

RIO DE JANEIRO, Nov 11, (UPI): Senior Brazilian officials said Friday they were investigating four US banks in connection with an alleged scheme to launder drug money through false import transactions.

Justice Minister Saulo Ramos told reporters the fraud was conducted over a two-year period by "a band of false importers with the objective of laundering money gained in the traffic importers with the objective of laundering money gained in the traffic of drugs."

"Large groups could have used this route to send currency overseas," he said. The minister said seven suspects were held in the case and released the names of four of them, all apparently Brazilian nationals.

Federal police superintendent Rameu Tuma said branches of four US banks and 15 Brazilian institutions were under scrutiny for allegedly processing false import documents for chemicals and pharmaceuticals.

The products never arrived in the country, he said, and the documents served as a blind for sending drug money out of the

Ramos said the government

had lost some \$360 million since 1987 in the scheme in unpaid taxes and foreign exchange. He said the investigation, launched at the request of the Brazilian Central Bank, was expected to be completed within 30 days.

Tuma said the investigation focused on four US banks: The Bank of New England, Boston; and three New York-based banks, Manufacturers Hanover Trust, the First Women's Bank, and the First New York Bank for

Manufacturers Hanover spokesman John Meyers said in New York that senior bank management was unavailable for immediate comment. Spokesmen of the other three banks could not immediately be reached for comment.

The 15 Brazilian banks under investigation are the Brazil branch of Lloyd's Bank of England, the State Bank of Amazonas, Bamerindus, Banco Rural, Banco Geral do Comercio, Banco Nacional do Norte, Banco Bozano, Banco Multiplic, Banco Noroeste, Banco Mercan-til do Brasil, Unibanco, Banco Nacional de Credito, Credito Real, Banrisul and Banco Econ-

# FAA orders jumbo checks

SEATTLE, Nov 11, (AP): The Federal Aviation Administration has directed airlines to expand inspections for possible cracks on all models of Boeing 747 airliners with 15,500 or more flights.

The FAA said in an emergency airworthiness directive that an airline conducting a more limited inspection ordered last week found "multiple longitudinal skin cracks"

"This new information indicates that the inspection requirements of (the previous directive) must be extended to detect all cracks. Such cracking, if not detected, could result in rapid decompression of the airline," said the directive, issued by the FAA's Northwest Mountain region office in Scattle on The new inspection, by visual and electronic methods, includes all of the uose section back to the passenger door. The directive also expands the number of

planes that must be inspected to include 123 planes world-wide and 59 in the United States. The planes are from among the first 430 747s to roll off Boeing's Everett production line, starting in 1968.

# Third World births a curse

OTTAWA, Nov 11, (Reuter): The exploding Third World birth rate-could drive global population to 14 billion by early in the 21st century, with disastrous consequences for developed nations, international family planning

experts predict.

A meeting of the International Planned Parenthood Federation (IPPF) wound up proceedings yesterday, warning that the world has only a decade to slow population growth and avert "a crisis of improvement and avert and avert are resisted."

uncase propertions."

The London-based group said that while contraceptive use in developing countries has been raised from five per cent today, there are still 300 million people in the Third World who want birth countries but proper cent to the transport out it. trol but cannot get it. That figure will climb to 875 million by 2000.

World Bank president Barber Comble told the meeting earlier he was worried "about the serious strains that more billions of people will impose on the earth's environ-

"Our lands can be made to feed ations, but at what cost to the earth's ability to sustain the livelihood of future generations? Sustainable agriculture ... is impossible in this environment of expanding human population," he

Control

Experts at the conference said if lions who want to practise birth control are allowed, the world might be able to stabilise its population at around 8.8 hillion by 2025. If not, it could balloon to 14 hillion, with 90 per cent of the se occurring in poorer coun-

Halfdan Makler said rick nations stand to gain from a lower hirth rate in the developing world, since per capita incomes there would increase and create new markets crease and create new markets for the industrialised world. But he said that if they remain

containment now they could find their very survival threatened.

The family planning movement is also gearing up to fight opposition from anti-abortion groups and religious fundamentalists. These groups have sought, sometimes successfully, to cartail government family planning services, cut government funding of international population con-trol agencies and set up offices in developing nations to spread their

anti-contraceptive message to often poorly educated people. The groups have also made pharmaceutical companies nervous about marketing new and

useful contraceptive drugs.
Officials pointed to the success of the groups in forcing Roussel Uclas, a French drug company, from licensing its RU486 abortion pill world-wide.

### Plague resurges

THE plague has resurged among humans in Africa, pushing the number of world-wide cases to 1,363 last year and causing 134 deaths, the World Health Organisation said yesterday.

A report from the UN agency said the Central African nations of Zaire and Tauzania accounted for three-fourths of all cases of the contagious disease, usually carried by fleas from infected rats.



### **Heavy turnout**

The possibly record-setting flood of voters ebbed to a trickle on Saturday in elections that will bring independence to this South African-ruled territory. More than 91 per cent of the 701,483 registered voters had cast their ballots by last night, and with one more day to go in the five-day polling, Namibian territorial officials said today they expected a total voter turnout of 98 per cent.

The United Nations monitoring team believes "an all-time percentage poll record may be achieved for fully democratic elections here," spokesman Fred

The final voter turnout was to be announced this morning. Ballot counting begins tomorrow and results are expected Wednesday.

Some of the 350 polling stations in the vast, semidesert territory were idle this morning, although people who had not been able to take off work to vote during the week were expected to arrive before the scheduled 7 pm (1500 GMT) poll closing time.

Officials said the polls would stay open until everyone in line had voted. Earlier, lines had stretched as much as a mile (more than a kilometre). (Reuter wirephoto)

# Plot to kill Rawlings

### Ghana releases evidence

ACCRA, Ghana, Nov 11, (AP): A summary of evidence released by the military government has alleged that Maj. Courage E.K. Quarshigah plotted the assassination of Ghanaian leader Flt Lt Jerry Rawlings.

Owarshigah, a former close associate of Kaw was detained on subversion charges last month, along with six other officers of the military and military police.

Last evening, the Defence Ministry released a summary of an inquiry into Quarshigah's activities

which said the major had recruited other officers to carry out the assassination plot. The summary said: "There is evidence to the effect executed without any trace of his involvement. Quarshigah hoped to declare himself head of state. during the confusion following the assassination, the statement said.

that Maj. Quarshigah intended the plot to be

said, adding that the inquiry was conducted in

It said Quarshigah had recruited officers disgruntled about their treatment by the military. Quarshigah said he had consulted his own oracle, who had told him that he would become the next head of state. The other plotters were given money to consult oracles, the statement said.

# Mbeki plans trip to Uganda ANC headquarters

Pretoria removes restrictions

CAPE TOWN, Nov 11, (Reuter): ANC veteran Govan Mbeki said yesterday he plans to visit the black nationalist movement's Lusaka headquarters following the removal of res-

trictions on his freedom. Mbeki told the South African Press Association he and seven other African National Congress (ANC) leaders released from

prison last month had applied for passports to visit Zambia. One of them, former trade

unionist Oscar Mpetha, was granted a passport on Thursday to visit relatives in Britain. Mbeki, 79, was the first of

seven blacks jailed for life with ANC leader Nelson Mandela in 1964 to be released from prison. He left prison in November 1987 but his freedom was severely limited by a police order. He was forbidden to write for

publication, to speak in public, to meet journalists or to leave the district of his home in the south coast city of Port Elizabeth. Law and Order Ministry spokesman Leon Mellet said yesterday the restrictions had been

He gave no reason for the decision, which will allow Mbeki to work with the other ANC leaders including former secretary-general Walter Sisulu. Mbeki's son, Thabo, is a sen-ior member of the ANC's leadership in exile. He is based mainly in Zambia, but travels widely.

Five members of a new police trade union formed by rebel South African policeman Gregory Rockman said yesterday they had been warned by a senior officer that they could face disciplinary action.

# closes varsity

KAMPALA, Nov 11, (AP): Officials closed Uganda's main Makerere University after a 12day strike because of the "spoilt students' arrogant behaviour," the official radio reported today.

"The students refused to go to classes, in spite of the fact that various meetings with govern-ment officials had taken place," the state-owned Radio Úganda said, quoting a government statement.

Vice-Chancellor George Kirya ordered an indefinite closure shortly afternoon yester-

The closure came a day after the students rejected President Yoweri Museveni's verbal assurance on Thursday that some government allowances withdrawn in July would be reinstated.

# "They (Africans) have made the traffic veritably inter-continued ental, causing a serious problem," says Interpol, the international police organisation based in property is good. The based in Lyons, France. The money is good. The wholesale price for a kilogramme (2.2 pounds) of pure heroin is about \$150,000, says a US Drigg Enforcement Administration agent based in Cairo, Egypt.

Diluted and peddled on the streets of New York, London or Paris, a kilogramme of the narcotic can fetch up to \$1 million. Western Europe is the destination of most of the heroin routed

through Africa from Pakistan and Afghanistan, although some Ocean to North America.

Most of the heroin smuggled into the United States is believed in to originate in the opium poppy

fields of Southeast Asia, particularly Laos, and takes a different route to market. Interpol says it has no estimate. of the amount of heroin moving.... through Africa, but has statistics suggesting it has risen sharply in

recent years. The agency says authorities in Pakistan, India, Africa and Europe arrested 236 Africans caught with 528 kgs (1,161 pounds) of heroin last year.

pounds) of heroin last year.

Interpol figures for 1984 show the arrests of only 11 Africans carrying 48 kgs (105 pounds) of other in Africa, Asia and

Traditionally, Southwest.; Asian nationals smuggled heroize to Europe overland through its Iran, Turkey and the Balkan 🔄 countries. Some was diverted to: //
India and Pakistan and latet.ce smuggled to Europe by air or sea.

However, the overland route was disrupted by the Soviet myasion of Afghanistan and strict anti-narcotics campaign begun by Iran's Islamic leafers begun by Iran's Islamic leaders after the ousier in 1979 of Shahled Mohammad Reza Pahlavi.

With their traditional route blocked, traffickers turned to Africa.

Sri Lankans were first. But by 1984, Africans were not only investing in what a Tanzanian . newspaper recently called a L. quick and big money business; ::but also hiring their owngai couriers.

45

< 11 1

African governments were caught lacking the know-how to fight the traffickers.

'It was a new crime for them; " and they didn't know what in do," said a Western diplomat based in Dar Es Salaam, Tanzania.

Peter Masemo, head of Kenya's anti-narcotics squad, agrees.
"At first we didn't know what we were looking for," he said.

In an effort to stop the heroin from reaching their streets, Western governments, especially the United States and Britain, are helping the African nations.

In September, Washington sent Thomas Pickering, its ambassador to the United Nations, to prod Nigerians to renew an agreement under which the United States assist the west African nation's anti-drug effort. The agreement was signed in Washington soon after that.

A month later Britain and Nigeria signed a similar pact. Interpol figures show the majority of the traffickers are Nigerians, Ghanaians, Tanzan-ians, Malians and Gambians.

"But no African nation is unaffected by the trafficking of Southwest Asia's heroin," said Joseph Fortier, head of Interpol's drugs sub-division. The heroin enters Africa by air

and sea mainly through eastern countries, with Kenya, Egypt and Ethiopia favoured because of frequent connecting flights to West Africa.

In West Africa, the drug is repackaged and carried by individual couriers or hidden in freight shipments to Western Europe or North America.

Interpol says the smugglers use all major airports in Western Europe. However, an enterpris-ing few have slipped through East bloc airports, including Moscow, East Berlin and War-

The seriousness of the problem was underlined in June at an Interpol-sponsored, threeday meeting in Nairobi. Nar-cotics agents from 25 countries in Africa, Asia, Europe and North America attended the closest door meeting.

door meeting.

"We concluded the situation was increasingly getting worsesaid an African participant with declined to be identified further.

# NEWS IN SPREE

Kitty remains hospitalised: Kity Duk-akis remained hospitalised yesterday, recovering from the effects of drinking rubbing alcohol, and there was no word on the date of her release. Sue Kaplan, a spokeswoman for Governor Michael S. Dukakis, the unsuccessful Democratic

presidential candidate, said only that Mrs Dukakis was not due to be released yesterday from Brigham Mrs Dukakis was taken to the hospital Monday.
night after drinking what was said to be a small
amount of isopropyl alcohol. (AP)

Bakker scrubbing floors: Convicted tele-vision evangelist Jim Bakker leads a spartan prison life scrubbing floors and raking leaves as he adjusts to confinement expected to last a minimum of 10 years. prison officials said yesterday.

The 49-year-old Bakker, known for a flamboyant, lavish lifestyle that included several homes and an

air-conditioned doghouse, shares a sparsely furni-shed dormitory-style room with three inmates. Oral health: In a few decades from now, the role of dentists throughout the world will become that of "oral physicians," experts at the World Health Organisation said in Geneva yesterday.

According to a report being considered by an expert committee of WHO on "educational imperatives for oral health," in the developed countries there has been a steady decline in the number of caries (cavities) in children, adolescents and teen-

agers.

Moreover, there have been significant improvements in periodontal diseases (of the gum and tissues around teeth) in these countries as they are no longer considered a major tooth-threatening ailment before age 50. (Kuna)

Teachers blockade highways: Striking teachers blockaded the major highways into Mexico City yesterday snaring traffic in the congested capital for the second time in a week.

Thousands of public school teachers dramatised

their demand for a democratic union by blocking traffic on highways between Mexico City and Cnernavaca, Toluca and Pachuca for several hours, then marching downtown to the central plaza, the Zocalo.

Teachers from several states participated in the demonstrations, reports said.

The blockade came amid intense internal strife in

the huge teachers' union that pits a 10-year-old

democratic reform movement against a union beirar-

chy affiliated with the governing Institutional

Revolutionary Party. (AP)

Pope attacks abortion: Pope John Paul II nde a new attack on abortion yesterday, calling it a

tragedy all Christians must fight.

In a speech to a family counselling group from France, the Roman Catholic leader defended Pope Paul VI's 1968 encyclical "humane vitae," which reaffirmed the church's ban on artificial birth control The Pope said the encyclical "did not have the negative aspect which was attributed to it." (AP)

Wyeth paintings sold: Andrew Wyeth's "Helga" paintings and drawings, sold to an international group of collectors for more than \$40 million, will go on tour in Japan for a year, it was appropried tracted. announced yesterday. Art collector Leonard F. B. Andrews said the works, all of which depict a woman named Helga, will go to Japan in January and be on tour for a year

e the new owners take pos Peter J. Marcelle, owner of Marcelle Fine Art of New York, which handled the sale to a group of international collectors, said the works sold for between \$40 and \$45 million. But neither he nor Andrews would reveal the exact price. (AP).

Chernobyl toll: More than 80 people have died of radiation sickness following the 1986 disaster at the Chernobyl nuclear power plant in the Ukraine, according to minutes of a Politburo meeting publi-

"So far, cases of serious radiation sickness have been confirmed in 145 people," Vitaly Doguzhiev, a deputy prime minister, was quoted as saying at a November 3 meeting of the party's ruling body.

"Of 59 who survived, 16 are unable to work, while the rest are lit for jobs. No new instances of deaths from radiation sickness have been recorded."

The figures were disclosed in the Court of the Party of t The figures were disclosed in the Communist Party daily Pravda. (Reuter)

Blake's first edition auctioned: A first edition of William Blake's "Songs of Innocence and Experience," printed by the English poet and artist, sold yesterday at auction for \$1.32 million.

An anonymous collector bought the book, which had a pre-sale estimate of \$300,000 to \$400,000, said Laura Stewart, a spokeswoman for Sotheby's auction had a pre-sale estimate of \$300,000 to \$400,000.

on Thursday, a set of the first four successive editions of Shakespeare's collected plays sold for \$2 million, a record for what are known as the "Four Folios, Sotheby's said. (AP)

VEMBER IL

deny

# apa gets mandate; parties differ on way out

ATHENS, Nov 11. (AP): Former Socialist premier Andreas Papandreou received a presidential mandate yesterday to try to form a government, but all three major parties proposed conflict-ing solutions to the latest political

Conscreative leader Constantine Mitsotakis returned a three-day man-

the war in the Unesco

is good, paris, Nov II. (AP): A Unesco for a kiloge, commission yesterday approved pure here a communication programme says a [5] for the first half of the 1990s with Administration provisions entice say will restrict airo. For the provisions entices as a will restrict airo. For the provisions entices are will restrict airo.

from Pala grovernment licensing and cenprotection of journalists and

although sorthip powers are gone. But the

So the Action programme sets up the media as an adversary of the public, saying the public should be educated to so the opinion are the public should be educated to so the opinion are the public should be educated to so the opinion are the public should be educated to so the opinion are the public should be educated to so the opinion are the public should be educated to so the opinion are the public should be educated to so the opinion are the public should be educated to so the opinion are the public should be educated to so the opinion are the public should be educated to so the opinion are the programme sets up the media as an adversary of the public, saying the public should be educated to so the opinion are the programme sets up the media as an adversary of the public, saying the public should be educated to so the opinion are the public should be educated to so the opinion are the public should be educated to so the opinion are the public should be educated to so the opinion are the public should be educated to so the opinion are the public should be educated to so the opinion are the public should be educated to so the opinion are the public should be educated to so the opinion are the opinion are the public should be educated to so the opinion are th

hasnote tions order, which Western

heroin to critics regard as a threat to inter-

national reporting and news dis-

Aine: took over as head of the troubled

236 Mr. agency two years ago, has been

trying to remove references to

but the 50-nation executive

a. Asi; board, dominated by Third World and East bloc nations, South watered down Mayor's

nuggid proposals and resurrected con-troversies on communication-

tribution.

The programme also reiterates

Unesco director general

Federico Mayor of Spain, who

this order, and take a new direc-

that have been debated since the

1970s at Unesco, the United

Nations Educational, Scientific

could be made. British observers

made similar comments.

and Cultural Organisation.

the legitimacy of the new world

information and communica-

The programme breaks some

pedded c. The program

e opinio media.

last var this or

vas di<del>na</del>t

tan and a

re by air or

ION ME

alaan "

inq'a: BOW ME. e sand p ided

Juck .

special Brian.

2000S

kense he Lie

is ik

( WES

irias.

THE MAKE

17

神経 野田 大山

and takes.

date to President Christos Sartzetakis carlier yesterday, and proposed a short-term administration to tackle pressing economic problems.

"Our economy is on the verge of collapse ... there is a need for a government with international prestige ..., made up of personalities which will be supported by all parties," he told a

He said that the government's members should not be politicians and that elections should be held early next year.

Underscoring the need for control of the economy, the Central Bank ordered commercial banks to limit credit extended to the private sector, because of a cash shortfall.

The political deadlock arose after Mitsotakis' New Democracy party won the most votes in sunday's national elections but for the second time in five months missed a majority in the 300-seat Parliament.

New Democracy won 148 seats in the elections, Papandreou's Panhellenic Socialist Movement, or Pasok, took

of the Left and Progress won 21.

Papandreou, who governed from 1981 until June elections, proposed a long-term alliance between Pasok, the leftist coalition, and two independents. Such an alliance would hold a majority by one seat in Parliament. The third independent, who

next general election.

specialist at London University.

minister is smooth, experienced politician, well-liked by That-

election for us."

represents members of the Muslim minority in northern Greece, has not been approached by the conservatives or by Pasok.

Papandreou said that the country needed a steady and viable long-term government which could result from the co-operation of "renovative, progressive and democratic forces,"

# charge

BANGKOK, Nov 11, (AP): The government tourism office has protested a story in a Hong Kong-based magazine, which accused the office of indirectly supporting the huge sex industry that lures numerous tourists to Thailand.

The Nation newspaper reported today that the Tourism Authority of Thailand had asked authorities to ban the Fareastern Economic Review and to not extend the visa of correspondent

A reporter in the magazine's Bangkok office said Handley had no comment and that the office had received no direct protest from the tourism office or other authorities.

The tourism office's director of public relations, Sumontha Nakornthab, issued a statement quoted yesterday by the govern-ment-run Thai News Agency saving that her office had sent letters of protest to Handley and Philip Bowring, the magazine's editor, and to the Thai Foreign Ministry and immigration office.

image of Thai tourism," the statement said.



Walesa accepts a kiss from a member of the Polish community upon his arrwal in Montreal (Reuter wirephoto)

# One Europe: aim

### New guard emerging

MONTREAL, Nov 11, (AP): Lech Walesa said yesterday that Europe is witnessing "a new generation" of leadership, with the new guard dedicated to reuniting the divided continent.

The Solidarity leader made his comments to reporters at Mirabel airport as he began a 10-day visit to Canada and the United States. During the visit, he will travel to New York, Philadelphia and Chicago. Airport onlookers cheered the shipyard electrician who spearheaded Solidarity's successful challenge to Poland's communist leadership. Walesa rejected suggestions that he had been the catalyst for the

changes now occurring in Eastern Europe. "Everyone is responsible, the media, the television, everybody," Walesa said. "A new generation is taking over. We want one unified

verland The head of the US observer y the r mission, Richard T. Miller, des-anistan cribed the document as ics came ambiguous and complex. He said Earlier in Warsaw, Walesa told the Polish news agency PAP the changes in East Germany, which include relaxing travel restrictions, the promise of democratic elections and the resignations of longtime communist leader Erich Honecker and his ruling politburo, "should have been taken much earlier."

slamk k it would have to be reviewed "The drama of the events in East Germany is the result of earlier neglect, as usually happens when someone misses the train of history;"

# 2 dead, 11 wounded in LA gang fight

2 Ting LOS ANGELES, Nov 11, (UPI): Two men were ily ak killed and at least 11 others were wounded in gangeyber related shootings at the start of the weekend, includther: ing two attacks that left one dead and seven woun-

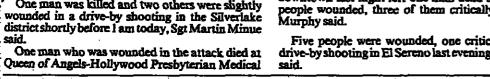
One man was killed and two others were slightly wounded in a drive-by shooting in the Silverlake

me for z said. One man who was wounded in the attack died at Queen of Angels-Hollywood Presbyterian Medical

Centre. Two others were treated for minor gunshot wounds and released. The attack was apparently gang-related, Minue said.

Two related attacks in the El Sereno area east of downtown last night left one man dead and sever people wounded, three of them critically, Lt Jim

Five people were wounded, one critically, in a drive-by shooting in El Sereno last evening, Murphy







# YUGOSLAV WEEK

**KUWAIT, 11-16 NOVEMBER 1989** 



### PROGRAMME

Saturday: Saturday.

November 11, At 12 noon Press Conference November 11, At 6 p.m. Opening Ceremony -By Invitation Only

Sunday : November 12, Until

Thursday November 16. Yugoslav Trade Exhibition Hours: 9-12 a.m. And 4.30-8.30 p.m. November 12 At 10 a.m. Foreign Investment in Yugoslavia. Presented by: Mr. Vlada Mijatovic -

Yugoslav Chamber of Economy Mrs. Borka Vucic -

Beobanka-Beigrade

Monday: November 13, At 8 p.m.

Presented by: 1. AEROENGINEERING Belgrade 2. ALUMINA - Skopje 3. CiP – Belgrade

Monday : November 13 At 10 a.m.

Civil Engineering

4. GRADIS – Ljubljana 5. TRUDBENIK – Belgrade 6. UNION ENGINEERING -Belgrade

Piano Concert Kemai Gekic, Yugoslavia Saturday: 11 - Monday 13 November At 8.30 p.m. Fashion Show

Welcome

For further information, please contact Tel: 4834045

# Change, but Sofia to stay course

SOFIA, Nov 11, (AP): Todor Zhivkov, the longest-serving leader in the Soviet bloc, has stepped down but his successor says there is a long struggle ahead to remove other members of the old

But Petar Mladenov, while promising freedom of information and other changes, also made clear that Bulgaria will not follow the example of some other bloc nations by veering away from

Zhivkov stepped down yesterday after 35 years at the belm of one of the Kremlin's most loyal allies. H resigned from his posi-tions as Communist Party leader and member of the ruling politbure and asked to be removed as president of the state council, the official news agency BTA repor-

Foreign Miniser Mladenov replaced Zhivkov as the party bead and a new bead of state is to be elected next week by the National Assembly, Bulgaria's

Zhovkov's departure leaves Romania's dictatorial President Communist leader Nicolae Ceausescu the only leader of the Soviet bloc's old guard following dituous change in the bloc over the past two years. While Zhivkov's departure has

been remoured for about two years, the decision to install Mladenov was made at a secret session of the ruling politburo which met during the night, a wellinformed source told the Associated Press. To get rid of some of the party

stalwarts resisting change is likely to require considerable energy, and Madenov, described by one Western diplomat as a middle-of-the-road communist, told a session of the party's policy-setting central committee that "the straggle will be very severe." All decisions and political

developments may occur "only within the framework of socialism and on the road of socialism," Mladenov said in his inaugural garian commu nists will not consider sharing power.

The top-level change in Sofia took place in the shadow of the extraordinary events in East Gernany, where the new leadership of Egon Krenz late Thusday threw open its long-closed borders.

A gauge of the extent of political change the new Bul-garian party chief is prepared to undertake may be provided by three special congresses on science, culture, and education scheduled to take place Feb 15-17.

"For years, we have not been able to understand that the exist-ing administrative system not only delayed things but hampered progress in our society in all spheres," Mindenov told the meeting, according to excerpts carried by Bulgarian state TV.

He also said, "we have to turn Bulgaria into a contemporary democratic and law-abiding coun-try," pledging to provide "freedom of all information."

"We should not worry nor should we be scared by the fact that at seeking ... right solutions there can and surely will be plural-ism in the opinious," Mladenov

He made a promise of legisla-tion governing human rights, but it was not immediately clear what impact this will have on the dozen or so small independent groups eeking official recognitio

The Supreme Court in Solia is scheduled to rule on Monday on whether to register eco-glasnost, a fast growing environmentalist group, as an official organisation. Turkey, which is in dispute with Sofia over Bulgaria's treatment of its ethnic Turkish minority, rescted cautiously to yesterday resig-nation of Communist Party chief Todo Zhivkov.

"We find it too early to make an ment of the change of power in Bulgaria at this stage," a brief Foreign Ministry statement said. "It is, above all, an internal matter of this country."

### **Giant hailstones**

MBABANE, Nov 11, (Reuter): Hailstones the size of tennis balls hit Swaziland's capital yesterday, injuring pedestrians, damaging cars and smashing windows, officials said.

# Heseltine in front To run for Parliament seat

Coe wins a race

LONDON, Nov 11, (Agencies): Bruish Olympic gold medallist Sebastian Coe appears to have won a race to become the ruling Conservative Party's candidate for a seat in Parliament at the

The 32-year-old track star beat two short-listed rivals to be

selected last night at a meeting in Falmouth, in the southwest

The choice still has to be approved formally by a meeting of the party's constituency association, but constituency chairwoman Anne Peck said: "We feel that he has the charisma to win the next

Coe was among 36 applicants to succeed David Mudd, who has held the sear for the Conservatives since 1970.

servative local council leader, and Philip Treleavan, a computer

Coe beat two other candidates - William Rogers, a Con-

LONDON, Nov 11, (AP): Almost four years after he stomped out of a cabinet meeting and resigned from Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's govern-ment, Michael Heselune remains the politician viewed as most likely to succeed her.

Despite her tumbling rating in opinion polls, Thatcher shows no signs of slowing down after 10 years in power, and says she hopes to lead the conservatives into one more general election before retiring.

But at 56 years of age and with a huge personal fortune, Heseltine can afford to wait.

Opinion polls consistently put Heseltine out front to replace Thatcher as Conservative leader, ahead of other main contenders, Deputy Prime Minister Sir Geoffrey Howe or party chairman Kenneth Baker.

Also in the field is the new Chancellor of the Exchequer, 46year-old John Major, whose meteoric rise has taken him through three top cabinet posts

A national opinion poll con-ducted for the Mail today said 31 per cent of 1,043 voters questioned believe Heseltine would be the best person to succeed Thatcher.

The owlish-looking Howe, dumped this summer from the high-profile job as Foreign Secretary, was a distant second with 17 per cent. Despite his bland public persona, Howe, 63 is witty in private and is one of the few people who can talk Thatcher out of doing something she

British Broadcasting Corp. television surveyed Conservative lawmakers and found that if Thatcher were to go, 22 per cent would like Heseltine to succeed

Baker, 55, came next with 14 per cent. The former education

Mudd, S6, has announced that he will continue as a Commons legislator only until the next general election and will then retire and will not contest that election.

The Spectator magazine called cher and now in a high-profile it "an American presidential Heseltine, meanwhile, has a packed calendar. With his lean six-foot-three frame and moviestar good looks, he is in big demand as a public speaker. He speaks with a slight hsp. suffers from dyslexia, oozes per-

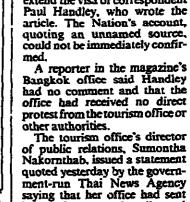
sonal charm and, despite the years out of office, ranks among Britain's half dozen best-known His thick mane of blond hair and sometimes swashbuckling escapades earned him the nickname, "Tarzan." He once swung the House of Commons' ceremonial mace around his

Other members of Parliament who will eventually select Thatcher's replacement - in particular want him to speak to their local conservative party gatherings.

primary style campaign for the leadership, speaking at every constituency in the land, to endless small meetings ... boosting the funds and the morale of the local constituency parties so that one day (he) can call in the

British cabinet ministers were more interested in securing their positions in the race to succeed Thatcher as Conservative Party leader than in meeting the needs of the job, it was claimed today. Britain's main opposition

Labour Party deputy leader Roy Hattersley said Thatcher's decision to stand down some time after the next general election had signalled the start of the "longest leadership campaign in British political history.

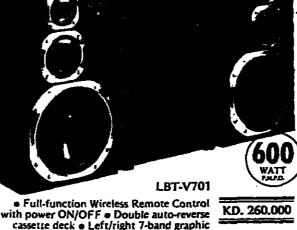


The article "destroyed the

The article, in the weekly magazine's Nov 2 issue, said the sex trade had become so accepted by Thai society and so protected by politicians and others that it could not be threatened by the scare over the deadly Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome ог by Thailand's bad image over-

It said the tourism office has no direct link to the sex industry, but "it eagerly helps the mainstream tourist guides, who give the sex business as much coverage as they do the floating markets and the famous wats (temples)."

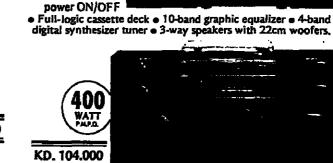




cassette deck • Left/right 7-band graphic equalizer and spectrum analyzer • Synthesized tuner with 30-station preset • 3-way speakers with 23cm woofers • SAT (Super Acoustic Turbo) for powerful bass sound reproduction.



• 10-band graphic equalizer • Double cassete deck • 2-way speakers with 16cm woofers 4-band analog toner.



KD. 131.000

Full-function Wireless

Remote Control with

XO-D301

tuner • 3-way speakers with 23cm woofers • SAT (Super

Acoustic Turbo) for powerful bass sound reproduction.

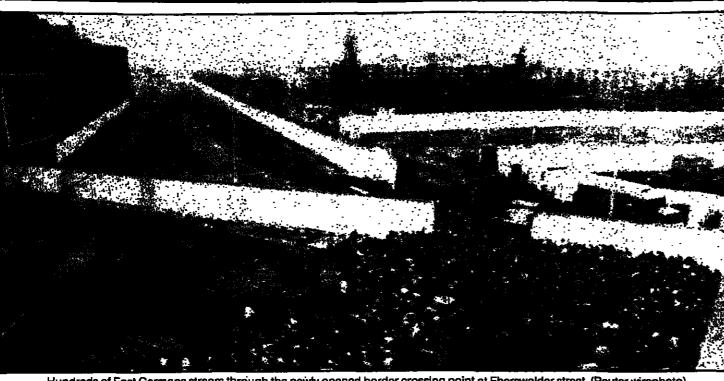
 Wireless Remote Commander with power ON/OFF • 10-band graphic equalizer • 4-band digital synthesizer tuner • Double cassette deck • 3-way speakers with 16cm woofers.

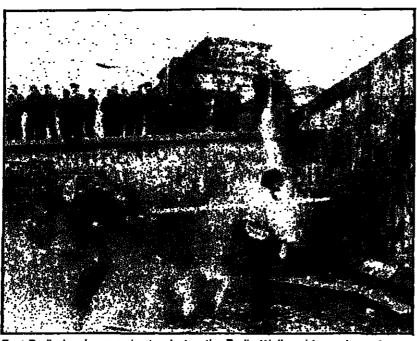
PRICES DO NOT INCLUDE COMPACT DISC & TURNTABLE.



General Agent: SUPPLYING STORE CO., W. L. L. P.O. Box 7154, Code No. 13012, Salar, Kar







Berlin border guards stand atop the Berlin Wall and hose down demonstrators trying to knock the wall down. (Reuter wirephoto)



A West Berlin demonstrator holds a West German flag as his comrades pull down a section of the Berlin Wall. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Seoul police storm college

SEOUL, Nov 11, (Agencies): About 3,000 riot police backed by armoured vans firing tear-gas stormed a college campus today to stop a protest by students calling for the overthrow of

President Roh Tae-Woo. Police streamed onto the sprawling campus of Korea University in eastern Seoul, as six armoured vans with multiple launchers fired volleys of choking tear-gas.

Students counter-attacked with firebombs and rocks, and the two sides fought for more than five hours in running cla-

Several dozen students and police officers were hurt, most injured by flying rocks, but police officials said they had no precise figures on injuries or

Police moved onto the campus to stop about 1,000 students and dissidents from holding a rally to call for the overthrow of the Roh government. Hundreds of riot

police had surrounded the campus during the night. During the fighting, the students yelled, "Down with Roh Tae-Woo" and "ovethrow

the dictatorship. Police stopped and questioned students trying to enter the campus and some students were seen being taken away for question-

ing.
The attack on the campus was unusual since police normally do not attempt to halt protests inside school grounds. But police commanders were ordered to take tough measures to crack down on anti-government

About 1,000 riot police were stationed around Dongkuk University in central Seoul today to prevent students from assembling there for a planned rally.

The government also banned a rally planned for tomorrow by militant labour unious calling for better pay and conditions for

industrial workers. Labour leaders said they would try to hold the event in spite of the police ban and predicted up to 20,000 workers would attend the protest. Riot police were expected to try to block any

MOSCOW, Nov 11, (AP): The Kremlin has declared that local laws passed by four restive Soviet republics are unconstitutional, state-run

news media reported today.

The Presidium of the Supreme Soviet leg-

islature declared that laws in Azerbaijan and the Baltic republics of Latvia, Lithuania and

Estonia "cannot have force on the territory of

the republics, because they contradict the prov-

# Crohn's disease: The number of children suffering in the UK from Crohn's disease, an incurable bowel disorder, has almost tripled in the last 20 years, according to a study published yesterday.

There are about 30 new cases diagnosed each year in British children under 16 compared with 10 cases a year in the 1960s, the research by a team of professors at Ediniburgh University, Scotland, showed.

Crohn's disease causes inflammation and ulceration of the bowel and the digestive tract, the British media, which highlighted the study, said.

The symptoms include their increase and womiting distributes and constipation. (Kuna)

Bomb explosion: A bomb exploded outside the military airport near Belfast yesterday, but police reported no damage or injuries. The Royal Ulster Constabulary said a package placed in the road exploded near an abandoned vehicle outside the Aldergrove Royal Air Force Base in county Antrim, about 5 miles (8 kms) west of the civilian

airport.

The area was sealed off and police were conducting an investigation, a police spokesman said, speaking anonymously. (AP)

Briton to release on bail: A Briton arrested last month for carrying uranium will be released on bail after radiation tests showed the

sample was harmless, his lawyer said Friday.

Derek Smith, 41, from Leeds in northern England, was remanded in custody oct 12 when he asked the Democritus Nuclear Research Centre

in Athens to analyse the uranium, which he was carrying in a plastic shopping bag.
"The (uranium 238) ore my client was carrying did not expose the public to hazardous radiation," said lawyer Nikos Galeadis in a tele-

Smith, who told authorities he has been living in Greece for 16 months. will be released Monday on bail of 200,000 drachmas (\$1,176). (AP)

AIDS conference: Varican officials said today they hoped the Roman Catholic church's ban on the use of condoms would not dominate the church's first conference on AIDS. "If the conference concentrated on the issue of condoms it would make

banal the tragic subject of AIDS," said Bishop Fiorenzo Angelini, one of the organisers of the meeting.

Pope John Paul will make his first major address on the killer disease at

the three-day international conference which begins on Monday.

Soviets accuse US: The Soviets on Friday attacked US officials for "seeking to poison the atmosphere" of upcoming superpower talks by accusing Soviet ships in the Pacific of shooting lasers at US military aircraft.

Foreign Ministry spokesman Gennady Gerasimov told a news briefing the US allegations were timed to sour President Mikhail S. Gorbachev's summit with US President George Bush, to be held next month on ships in the Mediterranean sea off Malta. (AP)

5 killed in train accident: Five people were killed and more than 50 were injured in Czechoslovakia when the Baltorient Express rammed into a standing passenger train shortly after midnight, the official CTK news agency reported Friday. The northbound Baltorient Express was en route from Prague to East

Germany when the two trains crashed near Nove Kopisty some 70 kms (45 miles) north of Prague, CTK said.

One of the fivle dead was an East German citizen, CTK said, but it did not give the nationalities of any of the other dead or injured. (AP)

Hungary orders retrial: A prosecutor has ordered a re-examination of the case of Cardinal Jozsef Mindszenty, one of the cold war's most famous victims, sparking hopes for his posthumous rehabilitation,

the MTI news agency said. The reform movement sweeping Hungary already has led to the osthumous rehabilitation of Imre Nagy, leader of the Hungarian anti-

Soviet uprising in 1956.

Authorities have finished dismantling the electronic warning system. on the Hungarian-Austrian border, completing the act which marked the first breach in the iron curtain six months ago, the official Hungarian

In another development, state-owned Austrian Radio reported that Hungarian Foreign Minister Gyula Horn has called for the Soviet Union to pull all its soldiers out of the country by the end of 1990. (Agencies) news agency MTI reported Friday.

Deng's resignation: Chinese exiles, who fled China after the crackdown of the pro-democracy movement in June, said Friday that international disgrace following the Tiananmen Square massacre forced

Chinese leader Deng Xiaoping to resign.

Deng 85, gave up the chairmanship of the Communist Party's Central Military Commission on Thursday. He was replaced by Jiang Zemin, Communist Party chief. (AP)

isions of the national constitution," the official

Tass news agency reported,
The Presidium did not specify which laws were unconstitutional. But the four republics' parliaments have all passed laws declaring their "sovereignty," meaning they had the right to declare that laws passed in Moscow were invalid declare.

The Estonian parliament already had run

Bring laws in line, Kremlin tells four restive republics

# Serbian throws challenge

BELGRADE, Nov 11, (Reuter): wanting to rule over the whole of Yugoslavia, said today he would quit politics if he lost Serbia's first presidential election since the communists came to power 44

vears ago. "I am not a professional politician. And what is more logical than that a man returns to what he's professionally able to do when his political function ends." Milosevic, a former banker, told

Reuters in an interview. The northwestern republics of Slovenia and Croatia have accused Milosevic of wanting to replace late Yugoslav leader Josip Broz Tito who ruled the country unchallenged for 35 yeas.

"I do not want to replace Tito," he said. He rejected accusations that he wanted to take advantage of the fact there were 2.5 million Serbs in the neighbouring republics of Croatia and Bosnia to ose himself as a stron

"Serbia is not indifferent towards the destiny of Serbs outside Serbia, but I honestly believe that we shall solve these questions, legally and justly, within Yugoslavia," he said.

Alternative groups and intellec-tuals have called for a boycott of Sunday's elections because only st candidates have been allowed to stand, unlike in Slovenia which plans to hold

multi-party elections next March. "It is true that we havent' yet freed ourselves completely of the old electoral system," Milosevic

But he was convinced the shortcomings would be corrected in future changes to the constitution. "Never again in the future of Serbia will a candidate who does not enjoy the trust of the majority

of the population be elected to the post of president," he added. Milosevic faces three opponents in the direct secret ballot. His opponents, Zoran Pjanic, a university professor, Mihalj Ker-tes and Miroslav Djordjevic, all members of the Serbian leadership, are unlikely to attract many votes from the seven million

"In a democratic society anyone can lose," Milosevic said. Few people expect him to lose Sunday's elections but he is unlikely to draw a strong vote among the 1.7 million ethnic Albanians in Serbia's autonomous Kosovo

afoul of the Kremlin twice with controversial

laws, but the legislative conflicts have never led

Estonian lawmakers held fast to their

sovereignty law late last year despite Kremlin objections, and the issue was never forced. This

summer, the Estonian parliament backed down

on a voting law that set residency requirements

and led to strikes among Russian workers in the

# US applauds events in East, but cautious

Tass hails 'destruction' of Berlin Wall

DALLAS, Nov 11, (Agencies): President George Bush is looking with "encouragement and hope" at the dramatic events in East Germany, offering help to West Germany in coping with thousands of refugees but reacting with restraint to the opening of the Berlin Wall.'

Bush said he would act with prudence and imagination to the rapid

developments in communist East Germany. But he promised no specific action and Secretary of State James A. Baker ruled out substantial Western aid for the country until "there is political plural-

The President was watching the events from a speechmaking tour in US officials travelling with the President said the administra-tion had "nothing concrete right now" to offer East Germany as

the events unfold. "We're trying to sort out what's going on right now," said the official, who spoke on condition of anonymity.

The United States warned the Soviet Union that the use of force in eastern Europe would be a serious setback for improving US-Soviet relations, a US official said in a newspaper interview published today.

Baker was quoted by the Washington Post as saying, we've raised the issue with the Soviets. We've made known to them the problems it would create in the relationship...if there was backsliding and the use of repressive force, we would have to be responsive.

The newspaper said Baker declined to specify what measures the United States

Bush's remarks yesterday were more impassioned than his somewhat subdued reaction to East Germany's action lifting travel restrictions a day earlier. But he and other officials tempered their comments by saying the situation remains turbulent.

Bush said West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl called him yesterday to discuss the developments in East Germany. Kohl raced home from a politically sensitive trip to Poland as thousands of East Germans poured through checkpoints in the Berlin Wall to West Germany.

Kohl "asked me to share with

tion: ... that this remarkable. change that's taking place in eastern Europe, most recently in the German Democratic Republic, could never have taken place without the steadfast loyal sup-port of the United States of America."

In Washington, Baker suggested the administration would continue to react cautiously. while making clear "we are extraordinarily happy about" the opening of East Germany's borders.

"It is important to demonstrate that we do not seek to take unilateral advantage of these circumstances," Baker said on public television. "That is not in the best interests of the West.

The official Soviet news agency Tass today hailed the "virtual destruction" of the Berlin Wall as a positive and important event.

Tass said it was "perfectly obvious" that the Soviet Union supported the steps taken by East Germany's leaders, who on Thursday threw open the country's borders and the Berlin Wall.

'After all, they are moves which will facilitate the construction of the common European home," the commentary said adopting a phrase coined by President Mikhail Gorbachev.

■ Poland said yesterday Europe needed guarantees that a reunified, powerful new state of Germany would not threaten the continent's security.

### Terror threat against Italy

ROME, Nov 11, (AP): Security officials in Mediterranean countries have increased scurrity at Italian diplomatic missions and for Italy's Alitalia airline because of terrorist threats, Italian news agencies said yesterday.
The agencies AGI and Ansa

quoted unidentified security officials as saying the measures were taken after the Italian embassy in Cairo, Egypt, received a telephoned threat of terrorist action against Italian

The caller indicated such attacks would come from terrorists allied with Libya, a former Italian colony, the agencies

republic who complained many of them would

lose the right to vote.

All four of the republics have popular movements that are pushing for greater

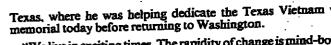
independence from Moscow.

Tass said the Presidium cited Article 74 of the

Soviet constitution, which states that when

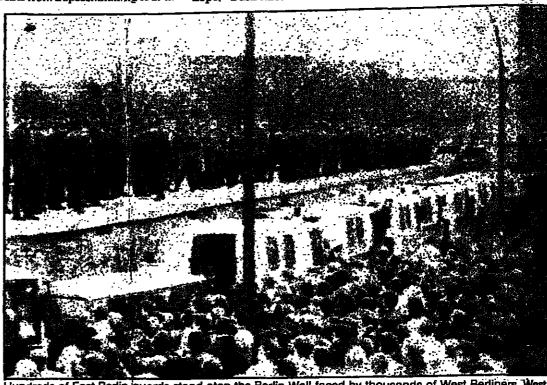
there is a conflict between national law and a

republic's law, the national law prevails.



"We live in exciting times. The rapidity of change is mind-bo will do my level best to conduct an imaginative foreign policy, but will be prudent," Bush said at a dinner last night for Texas God hill

"We all look with hope in our hearts at the amazing developm Eastern Europe, indeed in Soviet Union itself, with encouragement and



Hundreds of East Berlin guards stand atop the Berlin Wall faced by thousands of West Berliners. German police vehicles separate both groups. (Reuter wirephoto)



West Berliners use sledge hammers to pound against the Berlin Wall.



# Million surge through Wall

(Continued from Page 1)

Charlie. "They'li have to do better or people will get bitter all over again."

West German Economics Minister Helmut Haussmann said East Germans would have to make sacrifices if they wanted to reform their economy.

Drawing a comparison with the years after World War Two in which West Germany began its economic recovery, Haussmann said: "It means some time of

sacrifice, for which people in Poland and other countries, for example, are being prepared. The time dimension is underestimated."

Kohl, speaking at a news conference following a cabinet meeting and prior to resuming an interrupted visit to Warsaw, said East Germany must make permanent its decison to allow its citizens to travel freely.

Kohl said East Germans must also be guaranteed five other basic rights: freedom of expression, a free press, the right to establish trade unions, the right to create independent political parties and free and fair elections by secret ballot.

The West German leader said his chief of staff, Rudolf Seiters, would travel to East Berlin on Monday to meet with Krenz and new East German Premier Hans Modrow.

"We want in these talks to find out about concrete steps being planned by the East German leadership, and above all about how it intends to conduct free elections and in what kind of time frame," Kohl said.

He and Krenz agreed in their telephone conversation "to remain in constant contact" and then meet soon in person, he said.

"I told him emphatically that the talks will also involve how material living conditions can be improved for East Germans so that they feel well where they are and don't want to leave," Kohl

"But aid measures can only be

successful if the state economic planning system is replaced by a socially-committed market economy," Kohl said. "Only in that way can the East German economy be strengthened."

President George Bush has received personal word from Mikhail Gorbachev that the Soviet leader backs the opening of East Germany's borders, but Bush conceded, in an interview published today, his concern that the stunning changes could lead to instability in Europe.

Bush was undoubtedly buoyed by a cable in which the White House says Gorbachev expressed his support for the decisions being taken by the new East German leadership." East German leadership."

Earlier today, East Germans began streaming through a newly created crossing in the Bernauer Strasse section of the Berlin Wall. It was first time a section of the wall has been torn down.

A hydraulic crane lifted the first panel from that section of the Wall at 6.03 am (0503 GMT).

# Moldavian leaders asked to quit 129 injured in riots

MOSCOW, Nov 11. (Agencies): Thousands of rock-throwing protesters clashed with police in the Moldavian capital of Kishinev, leaving 129 injured and fueling demands that the republic's leaders resign, Tass reported today.

Moldavia, a republic of 4.3 million on the border

with Romania, has been the scene of continued unrest this year. The official Soviet news agency said a crowd of about 6,000, demanding the release of protesters

arrested earlier, tried to storm the headquarters of the southern republic's Interior Ministry late last Protesters pelted police with stones, sticks and

bottles, then set up street barricades and threw torches and bottles of flammable liquid at the ministry building, Tass reported, citing the Moldavian news agency Atem. Police fought back with truncheons and water hoses, then fired warning shots and tear-gas, the

official news agency said. Vladimir Solonar, a history lecturer at Kishiney state university, said in a telephone interview that he saw the crowd turn over an ambulance in downtown Kishinev. Tass said the protesters also torched a

Thirty people were arrested, but released "in accordance with demands from the crowd," Tass said. It said about 83 people and 46 protesters wer

As midnight approached, the protesters withdraw to a nearby square, where they rallied and demanded the resignation of the republic's government

and communist party leaders, Tass reported, Witnesses to last night's events said many of the protesters were members of the Moldavian People's Front, a grassroots group pushing for greater independence from Moscow and preservation of the indigenous language and culture.

A Kishinev resident contacted by telephone said word was out in the city that the People's Front had called a mass meeting for tomorrow and would push

its demands for the government to be removed.

The protesters were demanding the release of about 20 people arrested on Tuesday as they gathered at a monument to a national hero near the route of parade. Activists said police beat people in the

Authorities in Moldavia held a hastily convened meeting today to consider their next move.

The ruling bureau of the central committee of the Moldavian Communist Party was debating yesterday's clashes, journalists and nationalist activists said by telephone from the republic's capital,

هكذا من المصل

AY, NOVEMB

BEIRUT, Nov 11, (AP): A weekly magazine reported yesterday that behind-

the scenes discussions about the release of

the 18 Western hostages were heating up.

this work's release of Iranian assets by the

United States at the same time Iranian

Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati was

in Algiers indicated the issue was once

again on the front burner.

Blasts

rock 3

Ash Shiraa, in an unsourced report, said

Christian deputy George Saadeh, the head of the Phalangist Party and the Lebanese Front, guarded by two nen as he returned to his village Shebtin in north Lebanon after Aoun refused to allow the Christian deputies who agreed on the Tail peace accord to enter East Beirut. [Reuter wirephoto]

# Lebanon govt not yet

CB freezes payments

BEIRUT, Nov 11, (Agencies): A week after his election as leader of Lebanon, Christian moderate Rene Muswad remains a leader without a government despite intensive efforts to draw his feuding countrymen into a coalition

Muzwad is struggling to put together a cabinet of national reconciliation in the face of intense Christian opposition led army commander Michel Aoun.

Political sources said today they expected Muawad to delay naming his team for at least one more day.

In a move aimed at consolidating Muawad's grip on power, the Central Bank said it would deal exclusively with the new administration once it was formed.

Until Muawad's election, the bank had been providing both Aoun's administration and a rival Syrian-backed Muslim cabinet with lunds ... ... in a move to underline the decision the bank, which is in

Muslim West Beirut, turned down a request by Aoun's interim military cabinet for a loan to buy fuel oil for power stations. Central Bank sources said

Governor Edmond Naim had decided to freeze all but essential payments until a new government was formed.

Muawad, whose election has been hailed by most of the world but who is reviled in the Christian heartland of East Beirut, has so

Iran hangs

SMUGGIERS NICOSIA, NOV 11. (AP):

Twenty drug smugglers were

hanged in five Iranian provinces

today amid a new campaign to curb widespread addiction, state-run Tehran Radio repor-

The broadcast, monitored in Nicosia, said seven of the alleged

traffickers were executed in

Tehran, four in Mashad, three in

Ahvaz, two in Kerman and four

in two small towns in the south-

One of the senior officials

20 drug

far failed to induce the second strongest force in the Christian

camp to change sides and sup-port him, political sources said. They said Syrian-backed Muswad sought to draw Samir Geagea, head of the 10,000-member Lebanese Forces (LF) militia, into his cabinet along with Muslim militia chiefs.

But the sources said Aoun had managed to consolidate his alliance with the LF. The militia armed with tanks and artillery controls the north of the Christian enclave including the only port of entry at Jonnieh.

Geagea had several lengthy meetings with Aoun following Muawad's election in north Lebanon close to the Syrian border last Sunday. He has said nothing publicly about his inten-

Dany Chamoun, influential Christian leader of the National Liberal Party, told Reuters yesterday it was out of thequestion that either he or Geagea would ioin Muawad.

Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed today said he was optimistic that Lebanon's new President would succeed in his contacts to restore peace to his country and revive the constitutional bodies. Sheikh Sabah, in a statement

to reporters, stressed, however, that the Lebanese themselves must support the efforts aimed at restoring stability and security to their country.

Referring to the Arab-brokered peace plan which has won

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM,

Nov 11, (Reuter): In a grisly

sidelight on the Palestinian upr-

ising, a Gaza Strip family is ask-

ing the Israeli army to return the

head and limbs of a son shot dead

by troops.

Mohamed Abu Nasr's mother

Zakia told Reuters that military

officials handed over a coffin at

midnight on Thursday but when

mourners opened it they found a

headless body with only one leg.

the corpse, saying they could not

be sure it was the son killed five

Israeli lawyer Felicia Langer

said today that military officials told her the head had been

removed so that teeth could be

compared for identification with

a dental X-ray they said a Gaza

dentist had made before Abu

She could not explain why the

CAIRO, Nov II, (Reuter): Cou-

ples in a central Egyptian town breathed a sigh of relief today

when police said they had solved

the mystery of a ghost haunting

Maged Zakaria Malak, a 21-

year-old carpenter, was ambu-

shed on Friday night as he left a

their bedrooms at night.

months before.

Nasr's death.

The family refused to accept

Turkey cities

international support, the Kuwaiti official said the Leban-

ese people will have to show their

developments at home.

"optimism" about the new

Saudi Arabian monarch King

Fahd Bin Abdul Aziz said the

kingdom would do whatever was

needed to reconstruct Lebanon,

whatever is required to help reconstruct Lebanon," the King

was quoted as saying in an

interview with Okaz newspaper published today. He said he was confident the

feuding sides in Lebanon would

natural ... but reconciliation has

become a fact now and no one

"What has happened until now... proves that every step was

taken in the right place and time

and took into consideration the

scusitivities of the situation, "the

paper quoted the King as saying.

istian parliamentrian and head

of the right-wing Phalange Party,

defended today a peace accord worked out with Muslim leg-

His remarks underscored a

split in Christian ranks that

widened after the formal ratifica-

tion of the accord and the elec-

village of Shibtine, on the north-

ern edge of the Christian hear-

tland, in an interview broadcast

by his party's radio station, Voice of Lebanon.

arms and leg were missing.

never visited a dentist.

deliberate concealment.

Relatives said Abu Nasr had

Langer said a doctor acting for

the family had proviously examined the head and she felt

the army's action was one of

incompetence rather than

Abu Nasr was named as the

kidnapper of American social

worker Chris George last June

and was shot dead by troops five

was shot as he walked along the

street by troops lying in ambush.

The army said only that "he was killed in a clash with army forces

Soldiers buried him secretly in

a "terrorists" graveyard near Jericho until relatives petitioned

the supreme court for the body to

be moved to a public cometery in

waiter's house at Al Qousiya

near the Nile-side town of Assiut,

plained that a ghost appeared in

their bedrooms at night and then

four days pending investiga-

Police acted after couples com-

Malak was ordered held for

Palestinians said Abu Nasr

days after George's release.

and was armed."

the Gaza Strip.

quickly vanished.

Bedroom ghost held

tion of Muawad.

Israel Army sends

parents son's torso

George Saadeh, a leading Chr-

has lost the bet on Lebanon."

"Differences of opinion are

be reconciled.

"Saudi Arabia is ready to do

ANKARA, Nov 11, (AP): Explosions shattered windows at 24 hulldings in the country's three biggest cities into less night, and a leftist group said it planted the hombs to protest the new presidency of former Prime Minister Turgut Ozal.

Police said no one was hart in the blasts, which came the day after Ozal was inaugurated as president and quickly nominated loyal supporter Yildrim Akhulat for prime minister.

Meanwhile, Akhulat presented his consument notaramene was

his government programme yes-terday, promising to continue Ozal's free-market policies at a opposition walkout.

Police said three blasts shat-tered windows at bank offices in Ankara, the capital, while another explosion at a shop serving the US community in the Aegean coastal city of Izmir caused little damage. Another 20 bombs exploded at bank offices, busines centres and a gas station in Istanbul, causing

minor damage, the police said.
All the blasts occurred between 9 pm and 10 pm (1900 and 2000

After the explosions, several Turkish newspapers received calls from the leftist underground organisation Dev-Sol (revocationary left) claiming responsibility for the attacks and saying they

were to protest Ozal's presidency.

As premier, Ozal pashed freemarket, pro-business policies that
boosted Turkey's economy. But
the country now is grappling with
annual inflation of 75 per cent and rising unemployment.
His inauguration ceremony in

parliament was boycotted Thursday by all opposition parties, corruption in government ranks. Because of these problems, they say Ozal does not have the clear mandate necessary for the presidency.

Political analysts say the surprise choice of Akhulut for pressier would let Ozal control the govern-

would let Utal control the government through a close political ally, even though the Turkish countitution forbids the president from behaving in a partisan unamer.

In parliament yesterday, legislators from the opposition Social Democrat Populist Party and the contrist True Path Party threw copies of the new programme at the desks of governing Moth-erland Party deputies before walking out as Akhulut took the

A vote of confidence on the new overment will be taken Wednesday in parliament, where the Motherland commands a 283seat majority out of 450.

Akbuint, a 54-year-old lawyer

knows as a moderate in the party, said his government's policies would be based on a free-market

economy.

Politically and culturally, the government would follow a conservative and nationalist line with

servative and untionalist line with the goal of achieving social equality, he said.

The government would con-tinue to liberalise trade, promote exports and tourism, and battle inflation by reducing the public deficit, he told legislators.

Akbulut also said the govern-ment intends to lower Turkey's foreign debt, currently at \$35.2 billion, and encourage foreign

billion, and encourage foreign Ozal took over from 1980

military coup leader Kesan Evres. whose seven-year term expired. Presidents in Turkey cannot be re-

### Americans in January 1981 after they were held hostage in the US embassy in Tehran "It is known that the issue of foreign But administration officials insisted the Iran says the assets frozen a decade ago hostages in Lebanon has been put on the transfer of the money was unrelated to the when the embassy was stormed are now for 444 days. front burner and developments could hostage issue. The hostages include eight worth \$12 billion, including the value of come up concerning the release of some of The official Islamic Republic News weapons purchased before the 1979 Americans, four Britons, two Swiss, two the hostages very soon," the magazine said Islamic revolution but never delivered. Agency had said the purpose of Velayati's West Germans, an Irishman and an Cairo peace talks,

Hostage issue on front burner

It has made similar predictions regularly since November 1987, when it broke the

story of the United States trading arms

with Iran in exchange for hostage releases.

been accurate.

None of its recent hostage reports have

Algeria was the main mediator in the

negotiations that led to the release of 52

3-day trip this week to Algeria was to discuss bilateral relations.

The US released about \$570 million to

Iran this week, as part of a decision by the court in the Netherlands arbitrating finan-

President George Bush said on Tuesday be hoped the US decision to return the

assets will prompt Iran to obtain freedom

cial claims between the two countries.

for American hostages.

Egypt, US considering non-PLO team

PLO won't object

CAIRO, Nov 11, (Agencies): A senior PLO official said yesterday the PLO would not object to holding peace talks in Cairo between Palestinians and Israelis as long as these led to an international peace

However he did not say who should be represented at the Cairo meeting, a major sticking point in a five-point plan proposed by US Secretary of State James Baker to hold the first formal face-to-face Palestinian-

"The PLO has no objection to convening a dialogue in Cairo between Palestinians and Israelis on the condition that it will lead to the convening of an international peace conference," PLO executive committee member Jamai Al Sourani told reporters.

Israel has said it accepts the Baker plan as long as the Palestinian delegation does not include any members of the PLO. The PLO says it must have the final say on any delegation.

Sourani came to Cairo yester-day to present a list of PLO questions to Egypt — the main mediator between the PLO and Washington — on the Baker

"I came up on behalf of the PLO leadership to ask for clarifications about the Baker plan," Sourani told reporters after meeting Egyptian Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-Maguid.

PLO is seeking clarifications from the United States on its Middle East peace plan, Palestinian sources in Cairo disclosed yesterday. Sourani, handed the requested

clarifications to Abdel-Maguid during their meeting.

Following the meeting, Sourani only said that he delivered the demanded clarifications to Abdel-Maguid but did not elaborate further.

Abdel-Magnid confirmed he received the clarifications for relay to Washington but did not go into details. Foreign Ministry officials said later that Abdel-Maguid tele-

phoned Baker and informed him of the "latest PLO stand." The officials were apparently referring to the PLO request for Egypt and the United States

are considering the formation of a Palestinian team of non-PLO members for direct talks with Israel, Egyptian political sources said today. They said the PLO was likely

to accept the idea as an initial stage for talks with Israel to break a deadlock in Middle East peace efforts.

Under the plan, Egypt would choose Palestinians from the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip for the talks in Cairo. The sources said, however, the selected team would include Palestinians sympathetic to the

# Arab stance criticised

KUWAIT, Nov 11, (Kuna): A senior Palestinian official criticised the Arab stance toward the Palestinian cause, indicating to the absence of popular Arab leaderships devoted to the Palestinian cause after the passing away of Egyptian president Gamal Abdul Nasser and Saudi monarch King Faisal.

Member of Faisah movement's central committee Khaled Al Hassan,

in an interview with a Kuwaiti newspaper published here today, expressed regret over the Arab stance which "was not positive toward the Palestinian cause."

He added that the Arab stance "did not defend the cause at the international platform," noting that they did not come up with initiatives but remained "silent and non-responsive and many times He expressed conviction that this Arab stance was not in favour of

the Palestinian revolution, noting that the Arab nations did not "embrance" the democratic Palestinian state "which was an initiative." He affirmed if it was not for the stone-throwing children the Palestinian cause would not have moved and would not have drawn the

attention of the superpowers.

He called for a fresh Palestinian initiative, and said that if the PLO was quick in announcing elections in the occupied territories before Israel's announcement of its election plan, Israel would have been living now the crisis of Palestinian elections.

Al Hassan praised the Egyptian stance toward the Palestinian cause. emphasising the necessity to co-ordinate with Egypt and other Arab states he did not name.

He noted that the Egyptian 10 points are a "diplomatic lesson" and it is a mistake to call it an initiative "because they are sheer questions." While defending the Egyptian points, Abu Al Hassan said "these points have put Israel in a mess ...," pointing out that the Palestinian leadership decided not to say "no" or "yes" regarding these points.

They did not give names. "The PLO would closely follow the Cairo meeting and s what it leads to as a test of Israeli intentions," one source said.

A delegation of European foreign ministers from France, Spain and Ireland arrived today for talks with PLO leader Yasser Arafat expected to focus on a French proposal for a conference of European and Arab states to be held in Paris by the end of the year, officials said.

French Foreign Minister Roland Dumas led the "troika" delegation, which also was meeting with Arab League Secretary General Chadli Klibi in Tunis.

The meeting with Klibi and Arafat are designed to explore possibilities of speeding up the Middle East peace process.

Masked Palestinians today hacked to death a Gaza Strip Arab suspected of collaborating with Israeli authorities. Palestinian sources said Samir Asana, 37, was attacked

by men armed with knives and axes in his home in the Rafah refugee camp, the sources said.

Underground Palestinian leaders say they plan children's marches, fireworks and strikes in the Israeli-occupied territories to mark the anniversary next week of the PLO's declaration of a Palestinian state.



Dumas (left) during talks in Tunis with Arafat (right). Dumas and foreign ministers of Spain and Ireland are on a weekend fact-finding trip to the Middle East. (Reuter wirephoto)

Rafsanjani, leader of the so-called prag-

matists in Iran, told a news conference last

month that Iran would help secure the

release of the captives if Washington

money released could not be considered

goodwill since it stemmed from the court

Iranian officials said this week the

unblocks Iranian assets.

Commemoration

ANKARA, Nov 11, (AP): The Iran-ian embassy flew its flag at half-staff yesterday to commemorate the 51st anniversary of the death of Kemal Ataturk, founder of the modern and

secular Turkish republic.

It was the first time in four years that Iran had abided by the

diplomatic tradition.
Visiting Iranian dignitaries have also refused in the past to pay the traditional visit to Ataturk's tomb

for wreath-laying ceremonies. Iran 'regrets'

NICOSIA, Nov 11, (AP): Iran's Foreign Ministry today expressed "regret" for an attack by about 20 Iranians on the Dutch embassy in Tehran two days ago, the official Islamic Republic News Agency provided

The agency, monitored in Nicosia, said ministry officials apologised for the Thursday night incident to Dutch charge d'affaires Hugo van Der Goes van Matters at a meeting in Tehran today.

today.

The Dutch diplomat had carlier delivered a strong protest to the min-

Crucial stage

MOSCOW, Nov 11, (Kunz): Swedish Foreign Minister Sten Adersson yesterday said that the Middle East peace process was entering a crucial stage at present.

Andersson, answering a Kuna question during a press conference, said that the few coming months will prove whether the peace process will Explaining that talks with Soviet leaders tackled means of achieving

peace in the Mideast, he pointed out that maintaining the peace momentum will greatly contribute in alleviating sufferings of the occupied territories' inhabitants.

Cholera epidemic

ALGIERS, Nov 11, (Reuter): Cholera has killed 18 persons in the Western Sahara, the diplomatic arm of the Polisario guerrilla front said

The Information Ministry of the Saharan Arab Democratic Republic appealed to international organisations to help the cholera victims and people wounded in recent desert figh-

The statement said the sick and wounded were in hospitals "in the occupied towns," meaning Moroc-can-controlled territory, but the epidemic because of a black-out on news from the area.

Cypriot talks

UNITED NATIONS, Nov 11, (Reuter): UN Secretary General Javier Perez de Cuellar will hold talks here with Cypriot President George Vassilion on Nov 30 and with Turkish Cypriot leader Rauf Denktash on Dec 4, a UN spokesman announced sterday. The UN chief will discuss with the

two leaders how stalled negotiations on reuniting their divided island "can be resumed in a meaningful way," the

**Ben Ali for UN** 

TUNIS, Nov 11, (Reuter): President Zine Al Abidine Ben Ali left Tunisia today for the United States where he will address the UN General Assem-bly and hold talks with President

George Bush.

Ben Ali will go to Washington on
Tuesday for a private meeting at the
White House with President George
Bush following his New York speech to the UN on Monday.

The visit is Ben Ali's first to North America since he took power two

Al Bashir visits

SAN'A, Nov 11, (AP): Lt Gen. Omar Hassan El Bashir, head of Sudan's ruling military junta, arrived today on a two-day official visit for talks with North Yemen President Ali Abdullah Salch.

According to official statements, the two leaders will discuss means of bolstering bilateral ties and review developments on the Arab and international spheres. The two countries overlook the

Red Sea whose bordering states seek closer co-operation for maintaining its security and keeping it free of

House collapses ISTANBUL, Nov 11, (Reuter): A

family of 13 died when their mudbrick house collapsed after heavy rains near Silvan in southeast Turkey today, Anatohan news agency said.

# 'Space for Earth' conference opens in Riyadh; Soviets concede God exists

RIYADH, Nov 11, (AP): The Saudi Arabian defence minister opened today a five-day conference collectively harness ing its pains of mankind:

Prince Sultaof space explorers, with the focus on means of collectively harnessing space sciences to alleviate

Prince Sultan Abdel-Aziz told the 5th planetary congress of the Association of Space Explorers that Saudi Arabia "is committed to pursue a policy of benefitting from space sciences and technologies." He urged the congress in a speech to carry on

appreciation of what is being done in space to make Earth a peaceful planet for all." Soviet cosmonants, apparently aware of being hosted by the guardians of the Islamic faith, guardedly shirked atheism and conceded that God exists. Their chief delegate lauded Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev for "reinstating religion to its rightful place in (the Soviet) society. "Indeed, this is one of Gorbachev's wisest

decisions," said Maj. Gen. Alexei Leonov. "We know that Kari Marx (founder of communism) had said that religion is the opium of peoples...what a

Leonov and Russell "Rusty" Schweickart of the United States are co-chairman of the association Addressing a news conference, they expressed hopes their governments will agree on a joint US-Soviet

flight to Mars.
Conspicuously absent was Neil Armstrong, the

first man to walk on the moon. Lionov is noted as the first man to walk in space.

"Space for Earth" was the keynote of the sessions and title of an address to be delivered by India's Dr Yash Pal, this year's winner of the association award for his work in designing a satellite network to serve

Saudi astronaut Prince Sultan Bin Salman, the first Arab to visit outer space, appealed to reporters to exhort peoples and governments of the world to support the association morally and financially.

A major in the Saudi Air Force, the young prince, the host of the conference, was aboard a US space shuttle Discovery flight in 1985.

Schweickart said that foremost on the agenda is a "rescue in space" programme complete with facilities and laws for coming to the aid of persons

and ships in distress in space. He said the parleys were motivated mainly by a "sense of welfare of all mankind, regardless of

nationality, colour or creed." "Political leaders are beginning to respond to our behests," he said, stressing that the congress has no definite leverage on the political leaders of the world and appealing to the media for help.

The astronauts listened to reporters' questions about space being infested with so-called spy satellites and threatened with Star Wars between the SUDECDOWERS.

### Ravens attack Israeli town OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Nov 11, (AP): A flock of about 50

to 70 ravens attacked an apartment building in a small Israeli town today, flying into windows, terrifying the residents and injuring at least one man, police said.

Israel's Nature Reserve Authority officials shot dead two of the sharp-beaked black birds before chasing the flock away. "It was exactly like (Alfred) Hitchcock's movie, "The Birds."

They flew over the house and in and out the apartments," said area police head, chief superintendent Roni Raz. "There were some 50 to 70 birds."

The ravens attacked and scratched at least one man during their three-hour assault in Kiryat Hayim near the northern port

Razsaid terrified residents first called the police at about 10 am to report the attack.

to remote villages since the anti-narcotics crackdown was launched last year. More than 1,000 alleged drug traffickers have been hanged across Iran in the past 10 months, since a new law was passed by Majlis, or parliament, mandating the death sentence for anyone caught in possession of even small quantities of narcotics. The campaign official who was not identified was quoted as saying that more than 25,000 addicts have been identified and

em Fars province. been ion lic are:

supervising the new campaign said the current stage aims at chasing and arresting smugglers
of and pushers who have retreated

arrested since January, and that some 5,600 of them have been chabilitated.

efforts aimed at "evolving a clear and realistic

# Deportation after 4 serious offences

1.5m sets of prints stored

ABOUT 1.5 million sets of fingerprints are kept at the General Department for Criminal Evidence, the director, Colonel

Saud Abdul Aziz Al Barges, said. He also said that simple offences committed by citizens or expatriates, such as traffic or residence law violations would not lead to deportation or ban from work.

But people could be deported if they committed four serious offences in a period of five years. or three offences if one involved a jail term. They could also be deported if there was an administrative or judicial decision to deport them

He told a local daily that the department was currently involved in re-taking the fingerprints of citizens and expatriates in the country and the whole project would be computerised. Entering the fingerprint records into the computer would solve many problems relating to speed and accuracy and would facilitate retrieval of essential details needed to solve crimes which would otherwise have to be classified as "subject unkn-

He said the fingerprint experts had ways of identifying fingerprints even under slightly confusing circumstances, and that the fingerprints collected would be kept at the department eternally, evên if a person was dead.

He explained that fingerprints were being retaken to implement Cabinet Decision No. 32/85 in a bid to update its technical archives and records. He said the work would be performed in line with standard criteria.

Colonel Barges said the Department for Criminal Evidence incorporated the Central Department for Criminal Laboratories, the Central Department for Scenes of the Crime, the Central Department for Personal Identification and other departments.

**Branches** 

He said the department paid much attention to training Kuwaiti staff in specialised fields and on highly advanced equipment in order to acquaint them with the latest technologies employed in criminal work. He added that some staff and technicians were sent abroad to attend training courses in crimin-ology and related sciences in Britain, the United States and Canada. Others were sent to the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research in fields dealing with

laboratory analysis.

He said that two branch offices had been opened recently in the governorates of Jahra and Ahmadi and were staffed with specialists in scenes of the crime work and the branches were ready to work on a 24-hour basis. This would enable the department to ensure speedy arrival at the scene of crimes and prevent tampering with potential

The department had also set up branch offices in four governorates to facilitate the processing of public transaction in line with the principle of decentralisation.

He said the functions of the department involved the analysis of material evidence and possible connection to a suspect. This would help in uncovering details of the crime.

He said Kuwait has strong cooperation ties with GCC states and all other countries in the field

of criminal services. He said the department was able to process an average of 800 transactions on a daily basis and that 95 per cent of all the transactions received would be processed while the remaining five per cent would be delayed for security reasons.



Kharrazeh receives Dutch diplomat

The director-general of the Kuwait Union of Consumer Co-operative Societies Abdul Latif Al Kharrazeh received the first secretary and deputy chief of the diplomatic mission at the Embassy of Holland in Kuwait,

Discussion at the meeting dealt with means of co-operation between the two countries and the policies approved by the Union of Consumer Co-operative Societies in Kuwait on collective purchases and imports and related standards.

JUST ARRIVED! NEW Frozen Australian

goat meat (MUTTON) HALAL SLAUGHTERED

Available with: Akram & Yacob Agha Food Co. W.L.L. CHARRAH STREET Tel. No: 4810606 4848979

### Golden opportunity for investors

Ready shops for rent with licence and decoration in a huge commercial center on Fahd Al Salem St. — near Al Ghanim Pharmacy

Call Tel: 2634586, 3712182, 5616160

# Council meeting

THE governor of Farwaniya presided over a meeting of the

Decisions taken at the meeting

# Civil ID cards may be delivered by mail

## Inquiry system to be upgraded

THE Public Authority for Civil Informa-tion (PACI) is currently considering delivering ID-Cards to citizen and authority's offices and collecting it person-

expatriates by mail, following the success of the renewal process by mail. Director-General of the authority Faisal Al Shaiji has told a local daily recently that the proposed delivery-by-mail service is part of the authority's efforts to further facilitate the processing of public transactions, and that work is currently focussed on designing special envelops for this service and agreeing on a fixed tariff, in co-operation with the Ministry of Com-

He added that people would however, still have the option of coming down to the

He said that the authority had introduced the public inquiry system both in Arabicand in English. English-speaking people could use telephone number 2663000 for their inquries while inquiries made in Arabic could be addressed to telephone number 2661000. Studies were under way to further expand the scope of this public inquiry service, to obtain information on steps to be taken for registering a family member for the first time in the

Public Civil Information System. Shaiji said that this service would be obtained by dialling, say the digit 1 and information on procedures for changing the address could be obtained by dialling digit 5 and so on, and that under this proposed expansion of the public inquiry system people at home could obtain all necessary information for their transactions without having to crowd the authority offices to make simple inquiries.

He added that the authority was planning to increase the number of operating inquiry telephone lines to 22 instead of 18, of which 16 would be allocated for information on queries made in Arabic and 6 for queries addressed in English. A public questionnaire would be invited to determine the efficacy of this service in facilitate ing the handling of public transactions now that the number of total public queries addressed to the automated; services daily has jumped to 10,000.

He added that the authority has aller decided to invite a public questionnane intended to evaluate the total sum of services rendered by the authority and the response, time and quality of these services\_ as performed by the authority's staff.

He pointed out that the purpose of the public questionnaire was to collect public views on these services, so that the authority can eliminate all remaining negativities and further improve the per-formance and refine the quality of services.

# Cleanliness week to be staged on a grand scale

THE director of the Public Relations Department and chairman of the committee entrusted with celebrating the National Cleanliness Week at Kuwait Municipality Naser Al Aiyar has said that the celebration of the National Cleanliness Week from November 25 to 29 was an idea that was bred at a meeting by municipality officials at the GCC who decided to launch similar celebrations in their countries.

He told a local daily that the

director-general of the mun-icipality had issued a decision forming an ad-hoc committee in charge of organising this event under the chairmanship of the assistant director-general for health affairs. Four sub-committees for following up the celebra-tions and related activities were also formed.

Aiyar said that these committees were carrying with their duties fervently in a bid to ensure a decent staging of this event and all government agencies involved had been contacted to extend their co-operation and contributions to efforts exerted in this respect.

He said that the opening ceremony would be held under

the patronage of the Minister of State for Municipal Affairs which would be telecast by all operating media, and that the programme of activities would include symposia, lectures, carnivals, and beach clean-up campaigns with a special contest to determine the cleanest street and

neighbourhood. Aiyar added that Friday sermons at mosques would be devoted to highlighting the essential religious content and substantial communal meaning of the motto 'Cleanliness is next to Godliness, whereby the intent would be to further encourage people to maintain their neighbourhoods and contribute to the national efforts in keeping the country clean.

He pointed out that the central idea of the whole event was to step up public awareness and consequently participation in the preservation of national cleanli-

The sites to be used for celebration would include the KOC playground in Ahmadi, the adjacent open-space area to Omariya Zoo, Mishref, intermediate school for girls in Hawalli and the seafront for celebrations staged in Kuwait City, Aiyar said.



**Army meets Navy** 

The Chief of Staff of Kuwait Army Major-General Mazyed Al Sane received in his office yesterday the commander of the western fleet of India, Rear Admiral Inderjit Bedi and the accompanying delegation. They exchanged talks of mutual concern. They also exchanged memorial gifts at the end of the meeting.

# Support for Palestinian physicians requested

A PALESTINIAN orthopaedist has called for establishing a Kuwaiti-Palestinian committee to support Palestinian physicians working in the occupied territories.

Dr Rustom Al Nimri from Al Makased Charity Hospital in the occupied city of Nablus in West Bank said at a press conference held in Kuwait that Gaza Strip were playing a great role and introducing medical treatment for Palestinians despite receiving seriously injured persons who were mostly victims

He added that these hospitals suffered from a shortage of qualified physicians and surgeons and

He added that about 60,000 Palestinians have been injured by Israeli forces since the beginning of the uprising (intifada). There were about 3,000 handicapped who needed treatment and 100 hope-

Dr Mohammed Abu Shahla from the occupied territories said at the same conference that occupation authorities carried out an ugly criminal work specially against bodies of the martyrs. He added that Israelis stole organs of martyrs like kidneys and

Dr Mamdouh Al Akr from Ittihad Hospital in Nablus city, West Bank, said that Israeli forces hindered work and services of Palestinian hospitals by stealing the ambulance cars and breaking into the hospitals and operation rooms as well as the intensive care rooms.

Meanwhile, the chairman of the Palestine and Lebanon charity support committee, Ahmad Al Falah, said that the committee carried out several activities and projects in the occupied territories during the present intifada, specially to ensure livelihood and food for Palestinians there.

The committee tried to give money to each injured person, prisoner and family of the martyl. The committee was also working to spread Islamic culture and awareness among Palestinians to strengthen them in their confrontation with Israeli forces.

centres for teaching the Holy Quran in the West Bank among 350 centres and to establish 350 centres in different cities and villages of occupied Palestine. Falah pointed out that the number of Palestinian martyrs had reached about 900 from the beginning of intifada on Dec 8, 1987.

Injured persons numbered more than 90,000 and there were about 80,000 prisoners. Many Palestinians were also expelled from their homeland and had their houses destroyed by Israeli forces.

The committee also paid the cost of the strikes and activities of intifada. This pushed the committee to establish a fund to support families of martyrs, injured and prisoners by allocating money for these

The committee organised several seminars and lectures to support the intifada beside the charity bazaars and exhibitions.

It sent about \$2 million to support intifada and \$2 million to support and finance charity activities and projects in the occupied territories.

The committee is preparing to celebrate the 3rd Palestine Week from Dec 26, 1989 to Jan 1, 1990 at the Fairground in Mishref. The week will have the slogan "Our Children Make the Glories of Palestine." It will include some activities such as a charity bazaar, charity dish, an artistic festival, and a book and photography exhibit. The returns of the week will be given to the intifada fund, Al Falah said.

## Complaints welcomed<sup>®</sup> at school department

THE School Activity Departs ment is considered the largest one at the Education Ministry. the director of the department. Khaled Al Harban, said.

He told a local daily that the department was ready to receive all kinds of proposals and complaints

He said that refereeing mistakes that might occur during club contests were generally sinfe ple one and likely to happen duits ing the summer season.

He said that the school activity department of all education areas fell under the full technical and administrative supervision of the department. Regular meetings were held among activity department managers of educational areas to ensure the effectiveness of the programme put forward by the central de-

Follow up

Harban said he personally followed up the activities of all clubs and the final reports which generally did not reveal any

Speaking about school canteens, he said these were different from those of the past.

Formerly students participated actively in canteen activities. Now students do not receive meals at schools, and can, teens therefore are required provide a wider variety of inc and services during school hours

### Early start in English stressed

English language professor at the Languages Centre stressed that an early start at learning English has better impact on the future level of students in learning and grasping the English language.

During a lecture which he delivered on the English situation in Kuwait, stated that the comprehension of Kuwaiti students is limited only to the

He pointed out that studies have indicated that students who had the opportunity to learn English from an early age enjoy better levels than students who start learning English much later. He stressed the importance of the age factor in learning

of the age factor in learning English as a second language.

Dr Shemari called upon the formation of specialised commutes in order to study the possibility of teaching students. English at earlier ages.

# **MÖVENPİCK®**



Also try any of our famous

Brunch Buffet (every Friday)

Charcoal Evening (every Sunday)

Seafood Buffet (every Monday) Asian Buffet (every Tuesday)

> Tel: 2464571/2 Salhia, Souk Al Muthahida

governorate council.

dealt with appointment of the secretary to the council, the formation of a number of committees to look into complaints by the public, cultural and social matters, studies and follow-up, and environmental and health

THE chairman of the Riyadh based Arab Centre for Security Studies and Training, Dr Farouk Murak, said that the centre was linked with the United Nations and other inter-

national organizations. He told a local daily, that the centre was making important contributions towards adopting of international resolutions, adding that the centre had submitted several social research studies to specialised organisations. He disclosed that the 8th UN security con-

ference scheduled to take place next year will adopt the Riyadh principles to protect youths from delinquency. He explained that this name had been given when these principles had been adopted at conference hosted by the Arab centre, patronised by the United Nations and attended by international

He added that the centre had a relation with Interpol, being elected as an observer at the organisaion. He said this would enable the

Riyadh principles to protect delinquents centre to get the experience in the field of

He said that the centre had been formed to

provide services to all Arab countries, specially the qualifying of security men in different specialisations such as public management, psychology, sociology and criminal law in addition to the other applied studies. He added that there were about 250

students studying in the centres this year from different Arab countries.



**Faculty of Arts** Department of English Cultural Committee

The Cultural Committee of the English Department has pleasure in inviting you to its 54th seminar:

:"Music and the Ballad in Theme Ireland" :Dr. Robin Thelwall, Speaker English Department, Kuwait

University :Monday, 13 November, 1989 Date :6:00 P.M. Time

Location :Room 312, Building 5 (Opposite English Dept. Bldg., Shuwaikh)

Afterwards, tea will be served **Cultural Committee** 

# STUDY IN BRITAIN

Are you interested in courses in:

### Business, Management or Finance?

Do you want to go to Britain to study? If the answer is yes

Then come to The British Council and visit the education office on:

Monday 1 3th November or **Tuesday 14th November** 

For lots of information about Courses & qualifications for students & professionals

# Presentation

Commodore

COMMODORE is directing it's current world sales drive throught the Arab world with a spectacular display of the latest in Compute Technology. The theme is "The World of Commodore Roadship and the Kuwaiti Principals Saleh Al Roumi are set to welcome guests 14th & 15th November at the Ramada Al Salam Hotel. The sale is the sale of 
unequal to any other providing an opportunity to present the vast re of computing products that Commodore are currently product. These products range from the worlds top selling micro the popular C64, having sold in excess of 11 million units world-wide to the

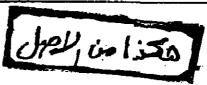
on the road

One of the highlights of the Roadshow will be a dynamic pretion of the power and performance of the Commodore AMIGA by Hyper Media specialist Joel Tessler from Miami, USA.

popular C64, having sold in excess of 11 million units world-wide to the latest addition to the Commodore range the amazing new AMIGA 2500 UX a proud and powerful flagship UNIX based workstation. It addition the complete range of Commodore PC's with unique features manufactured in West Germany will be on show and running demonstrations of the new Saleh Al Roumi Bi-Lingual English/Arabic Accounting package from the development department will also be shown

Joel has produced AMIGA ANIMATION for the 1989 American Football Super Bowl which received world-wide television coverage with a target audience of 270 million people. He is a feature writer for AMIGA WORLD & AMIGA PLUS magazines and is on the scoreboard staff at the Joe Robbie Stadium in Midmi producing dazzling Amiga animations at every Miami Dolphins Home Game on the huge JUMBOTRON colour display screen. Joel has also acted as adviser to the Saleh AI Roumi Co. who have been responsible for producing the animated graphics on the OMEGA scoreboard at AI Khazma Stadium using the AMIGA Computer during the "Peace and Khazma Stadium using the AMIGA Computer during the "Peace and Friendship Games" football tournament.

Commodore Products & Marketing Manager Greg Koler, Réad-show Manager Mikal Nielsen and Saleh Al Roumi Computer Division Manager Mohamed Weston will all be in attendance with a dedicated team of Commodore professionals to guide you through the year's most exciting computer event.



# 12,000 new residence permits issued in October

## 7,750 cancellations

ABOUT 12,000 new residence permits were issued in October by the immigration

of public lines, his noter of local is mped to long in a such many departments at the four governorates.
This was a remarkable increase over previous months. During the same month about 7,750 residence permits were cancelled and 549 iconporary ones were gran-

the authority (edge) were renewed during October. at the purpose No 'wasta'

ces, so that it.

Acc. all the purpose No 'wasta'

bank, says

capital of the bank was K.D. 1,000 million and only K.D. 855 million

The real estate, social and

agricultural losus paid by the bank to citizens from date of

establishment of the bank until the end of last mouth reached about KD 1,017 million and

obligations on approved loans reached about KD 65,6 million.

The bank used the reserve of

KD 173.6 million in paying

The savings at the banks reached about KD 40 million till the end of September with about KD 36.3 million as deposits for

Mouti pointed out that Sav-ings and Credit Bank was in con-

tact with the Central Bank to

open current accounts and to make studies to find additional

Houti pointed out that decision of the bank to reduce the

joint land allotment from 800

square metres to 750 square metres aimed at allowing two

brothers or a father and his son to

build-two separate houses in the

area with two different loans

The old regulation allowed building only one house on the idea and to be owned by one of them.

Now each can build his bouse

Houti denied that the bank

stopped granting loan to

Kuwaiti women married to Arab

non-Kuwaitis. He added that a

Kawaiti woman who is married

so a non-Kuwaiti who carries an identified Arab nationality has

the right to get KD 25,000 as

loan to buy or build a house, he

said the loan was given to the

woman as a kind of support.

Loans were usually given to a Kuwaiti family only and the

family of a Kuwaiti woman

married to a non-Kuwaiti was

considered a non-Kuwaiti

The bank also gave loans to Kirwaiti widows who had

families but did not give similar

loans to divorced Kuwaiti

family.

Women.

on an area of 325 square metres,

from the bank.

incial resources for the bank.

banks and establishments.

of the amount had been paid.

chairman

her improve at S&C

A Activity B. isidered the ducation be of the deperation to arban, said local daily evas ready.

was ready in a

nat referent night occur were general kely to hape

et season

t the school

of all color er the full e

rative spc.

ere held ?

imeni mang

reas to the

of the proge-

inal reposs

DOUT STIME

)CSC WCT(€

ture 🖈

at studen

unity P!

early #1

English:

or in the alled and individual study the hing and

e the product of the

Another important achievement of the departments was carrying out over 5,500 transfers of rendences from sponsors to others. This also showed a remarkable mercase compared to previous months.

The departments opened over 1,100 new

files for new sponsors who can sponsor mployees and labourers.

In addition, the four immigration departments usued 10,282 work permits

with 8,031 or about 80 per cent of the work permits going to maids, in October. They gave 1,613 work permits for inhourers in the private sector while another 93 permits were issued for employees in the govern-ment. The remaining 545 work permits issued in October were in the form of dependent visus for joining families.

The number of visit visas issued during October also increased, as 10,679 visit

visas were issued. Majority of the visit visas went to businessmen with about 7,600 visas, followed by family visit visas with 2,525 visus. There were 518 government visit visus and 37 others for treat-

All the immigration departments issued 644 permits for expatriates to stay outside

Sabah

receives

KUWAIT, Nov 1), (Kuna): Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed today received the

new Iranian ambassador here Hussein Sadiqi for the first time since the Iranian diplomat presented his credentials last

Sheikh Sabah told reporters

after the meeting he discussed with Sadiqi the recent shuttles between Tehran and Baghdad by UN secretary general's envoy Jan Eliasson.

Sheikh Sabah hoped that Ebiasson's mission would suc-ceed in making Iran and Iran

resume their peace negotiations to implement Security Council

Resolution 598 to consolidate permanent peace in the Gulf

The Kuwaiti deputy premier was attending the UN General Assembly session in New York

last month when the Iranian

diplomat presented his creden-tials to Kuwaiti officials.

Entrance test

A PRESS release from the Indian

Embassy in Kuwait has said that

the entrance test for admission to

Weiham Boys School and Wel-

ham Girls' School will be held at

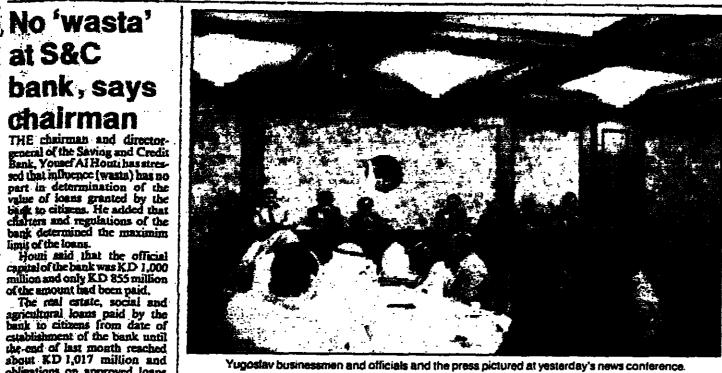
7.00 am on 12th Nov 1989 at

Indian Embassy premises. Candidates are requested to reach the

embassy well in time.

Iranian

envoy



# Yugoslavs hope to boost trade ties with Kuwait

Trade exhibition opens

frustrations in factory strikes.

But Vlada Mijatovich of the

Yugoslav Chamber of Economy tressed that the economy has

begun emerging from the doldrums registering a rise in

production rates and exports, 75

per cent of which are to countries

with hard currency. He ackn-

owledged that inflation remains

the most pressing problem des-

pite a comprehensive recovery

programme, which extols the vir-

tues of market economy and

Yugoslavia's recently liberalised

foreign investment programme, Miladin Krsmanovich of a kad-

ing Yugoslav import/export firm

Genex told the Arab Times.

"The best time to invest in a

country is when its economy is

shaky. It is then that you have an

opportunity to grab some

lucrative business at a low price,"

he said, adding that Italians and

West Germans have already

well

bodes

This

By Jadranka Porter Arab Times staff

YUGOSLAVIA winched a trade exhibition yesterday in Kuwait in an attempt to help boost its battered economy by raising exports and attracting foreign investment.

Scores of Yugoslav business-men and officials are in Kuwait to show their wares and make contacts with Kuwaitis as part of a week-long event that will also include. business seminars, fashion shows and a piano con-

\*Our economy is not flourishing but one way of solving our problems is to promote a more active foreign trade," Stjepan Lisjak, a representative of the Yugoslav Chamber of Economy in Kuwait told a news conference yesterday.

'Our hope is that the outcome of this show will be an increase in trade with Kuwait," he added. Yugoslav exports to the Gulf state amounted last year to a modest \$20 million. Areas of expansion, as perceived by Yugoslavs, include foodstuffs, especially frozen food, furniture, ceramic tiles, ships, tankers, buses, trucks and machinery. The Yugosalvs, who are known on the local construction market, some for their fine reputation

others for delays and losses they jumped on the bandwagon. suffered, are also seeking to par-

Whether Kuwaitis will be temticipate in new development pted remains to be seen after meetings this week between Yugoslav bankers and Kuwaiti Burdened by some \$17 billion foreign debt and beleaguered by 1,400 per cent annual inflation, investors. The Yugoslavs have submitted a list of concrete investment proposals which will be the the Yugoslav economy is stag-gering along at a pace that has led centrepiece of discussions this many Yugoslavs to vent their

Tourism, Yugoslavia's steady hard currency earner, offers investment opportunities with a promise of good returns, Kra-manovich pointed out. Those with no interest in investment, were invited to visit resorts such as Spas with their healing proper-ties or mountain retreats such as Kopaonik some 200 kilometres south of Belgrade. Yugoslavia has also opened to

big spenders villas and hunting lodges, once frequented by late Yugoslav president Josip Broz Tito. These are being promoted by Yugotours, which has already made its mark on the British, European and American travel markets. The company, which is part of the Genex group, makes a debut on the Kuwaiti market this week. Another travel agency, Putnik, which has made inroads into the Kuwaiti market with a successful promotion of health resorts, is represented at the show by a specialist in physical medicine and rehabilitation. The

### show runs through Nov 16. **New dimensions**

at legal meet

RABAT, Nov 11, (Kuna): Kuwaiti Justice and Legal Affairs Minister Dhari Al Othman today praised Kuwaiti-Moroccan talks, saying they opened wider dimensions for udicial and legal co-operation

between the two countries. He added in a statement to Kuwait News Agency here that he was aquainted with the Moroccan judicial experience. He said on his official visit to Morocco, which was concluded last night that he visited the Moroccan National Institute for Judicial Studies, noting that the Kuwaiti Justice Ministry is planning to establish a similar one in

### DRIVER WANTED

Required light and heavy vehicle driver with valid Kuwaiti driving licence. Must also work as helper.

Contact: Tel: 4839125



# Revise education aims, says minister

## Special attention to kindergartens

KUWAIT'S Education Minister, Anwar Ai Nouri has called for reconsideration of education n general in order to make them more clear and accurate.

Healso called for a study of the educational systems of the secondary stage in order to prepare youths and qualify them for the practical and professional life. He added that ministry issued

a report on evaluation of the educational system in Kuwait in July 1987. The report gave a survey on aims, policies, plan-ning, educational administration, curriculums, training and qualifying of teachers, students services and educational research.

The ministry distributed more than 1,000 copies of the report to educational officials and institutions. But no reply or comment from them had been received. The report aimed at developing the educational systems and school administration.

The ministry was planning to make an inclusive revision of the curriculums, to diversify secondary education and revise the

examination systems, he said.

Nouri pointed out that good education was expensive in many countries of the world and development of the quality of education was very expensive. He added that there are no complete sources to study the financial returns of educational costs. One should not look at the

financial returns of education from the purely economic point of view, he said. Education was not an investment company because civilisation, cultural, social, political and security gains cannot be measured by figures. But he hoped that ministry would be able to measure the quality of education's outputs in

Commenting on children who leave their schools and refuse to continue their education, Nouri said that this problem was suffered not only by Kuwait but also by all other countries of the

The educational authorities in

Kuwait gave this problem special concern by facing it with legal and educational methods. They also tried to treat its consequences by different means through employment, training and social regulations.

He added that many who left their schools had jobs in the free market or were military staff. The ministry had different channels for persons who leave their schools but desire to get training to continue in professional education, he said.

Nouri pointed out that the ministry dealt with different educational areas on the basis of equality in expenditure, and did not distinguish between one school and another. School equipment, services and teachers were distributed over different educational areas according to certain criteria. But he added that some areas suffered from crowding in schools, such as Jahra, because of the sharp increase in population which can not be met by schools of that

Nevertheless the ministry co-ordinated with other relevant authorities to build more schools and increase the capacity of

He added that some other schools had few pupils due to the present policy adopted by the ministry regarding admission of expatriate children in public

Kindergartens

Nouri pointed out that the ministry gives special attention to the kindergartens although they are not obligatory. The state offers education at

kindergartens to Kuwaiti children free of charge. The modern buildings were designed to serve from 250 to 300 children only. They enjoy a high level of equip-ment and educational tech-

The Faculty of Education at Kuwait University and the faculty of basic education of the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training prepared qualified and specialised teachers for kindergartens. He said the ministry was carry-

ing out an experiment to make children take classical Arabic at Uhud Kindergarten. The experiment was being carried out in co-operation with the faculty of education of Kuwait University and was supervised by Dr Abdulla Al Dannan from the

dergartens, with 26 of them in the Capital Governorate, 33 in Hawalh, 18 in Farwaniya, 24 in

Ahmadi and 20 in Jahra, he said. He pointed out that education at the Arab private schools in the country offered the same curriculum as government

The state provided financial and material support for these private schools.

Private education started

because government schools could not take all Arab expatriates.
The state determined the

categories of expatriates who had the right to get free education in government schools.

He said that government schools enjoyed modern buildings. Teachers in government schools taught fewer classes and their emoluments were higher than teachers at private schools. He added there was difference

between government education and the education given by foreign schools in Kuwait. These schools were established to serve foreign communities in Kuwait. But the ministry supervised these schools to make sure they did not offer any education that con-tradicted or touched Islamic values and heritage.

He said that problem appears when Arabs join these schools so they suffered from double education. He added that some countries of the world prevented their nationals from joining foreign schools there. Kuwait had not reached this stage. But he believed that foreign education and Arabs joining of foreign schools in Kuwait should be

# GoldStar UNIQUE PRICE



2 YEARS GUARANTEE



**ALSO 7 OTHER MODELS** ARE AVAILABLE WITH **DIFFERENT FEATURES AND PRICES** 





OFFICIAL SUPPLIER FOR FRIENDSHIP AND

**PEACE GAMES** 

4 11	SHOWTHOOM ALJASM BLDG. FAND ALSALEMST.	OOLD STAR SHOWINGOM ALIAMA BLDG. FAND ALSALM ST, TEL: MINKAT	EKARAT SHOWROOM SQUEAL-KAME TEL: 24264 KUMAT		TORNIBA SHOWNOOM FAID AL BALEM ST. AL AAWMARA BLDG. TEL 204791	FARWANIA SHOWNOOM ALRADAM BLDG. MAIN HOAD, TEL-1/30022	HAWALLY SHOWNOOR TURE STREET TEL-283377	SHRVICE CENTRES: SHRIWARCH TEL: 2451300
Parid al Salina St., Tel: 340270, 240846-4 Kuiyait	KINFAN SHOWINGON CO-OP SOCIETY TILL 4811962	KHALDIA SHOWROOM CO-OP SOCIETY TEL-4H4886	SHUWARCH SHOWNOOM TEL-411MC, MISTOR, ASSESS	SALMIYA SHOWROOM MANST, TEL: \$71304	FAHAHERL SHOWNOOM ALSHENDI AIGHED ALJANER BLDG. YEL: 200673	AHMADI SHOWROOM TEL:SHIPEI	JAHRA SHOUTHOOM OPP, CLARC TEL: 4775518	FAMAHEEL TEL: 201462 JANRA TEL: 407601

Traffic training course

The first specialised traffic training course was opened yesterday at the premises of the Warrant Officers Institute at the Police College. The course will last till Dec 24th, 1989. The opening ceremony was attended by Assistant Director General at the Police College, Colonel Ali

Yaqoub Abdullah, Director of Educational Methods Colonel Mustafa Al Zuabi and Director of the Warrant Officers Institute Lieutenant Colonel Mohammed Al Fahed.

Colonel Abdullah made a speech in the ceremony in which he confirmed the importance of this training course towards the upgrading of the warrant officers at the Ministry of Interior.

# vegetables market with a free system or seasonal

DEPUTY Chairman of the Vegetables and Fruits Importers Union, Hadi Hayef Al Howaila, told a local daily that Kuwait Municipality intended to Start a new system at the vegetables market different from the one being implemented now.

be said that the new step will harm many mer-... He pointed out that the municipality intended to

replace the current stalls system implemented at the

He said that officials will meet His Higness the Crown Prince in order to tell him about the harm which will be inflicted on Kuwaiti merchants at the Vegetables and Fruit Market as a result of this

Howaila added that the union refuses proposals

**EDITORIALS** 

**Thought for today** 

NO man manages his affairs as well as a tree does -George Bernard Shaw, Irish-born playwright (1856-1950)

# Reforms sweep East bloc nations

THE dramatic changes in the past month in East Germany capped a year of breathtaking reform in the Soviet bloc that has touched even those countries most resistant to change and pushed others to the brink of Western-style democracy.

The changes in East Germany in recent weeks were preceded by slower but no less significant changes in other East bloc countries, most notably in Poland and Hungary which are well on their way to establishing democratic pluralism.

But the changes in Eastern Europe would never have been possible without the reform crusade in the Soviet Union under President Mikhail Gorbachev, who has declared that each country must find its own road to socialism.

The Soviet empire established at the end of World War II with the East bloc satellites firmly in Moscow's grip is disintegrating as one country after another is seeking alternatives to the centrally-planned and single-party communist system.

Hungary, in a symbolic toppling of communist power, has vowed to remove the Red Star atop its sprawling parliament building and has already removed a statue of Lenin near Budapest's Heroes

Parliament last month rewrote the constitution to eliminate all references to the leading role of the Communist Party and lay the legal groundwork for the first free multi-party elections since the communists consolidated power in 1948.

Even the Communist Party itself has been banished to history books since it disbanded last month. A new Western Europeanoriented Socialist Party was established instead, espousing democratic ideals and vowing to give up power if it loses the elections,

Poland in August established Eastern Europe's first government that is not led by communists, under Premier Tadeusz Mazowiecki, an activist of the once-banned Solidarity trade union.

The coalition government was formed after Solidarity won overwhelmingly over the Communist Party in partially democratic elections held in June that were agreed upon at historic round table negotiations between the trade union and the communist govern-

Soviet citizens in March for the first time were able to choose candidates in elections for a new Congress of People's Deputies, putting even dissidents such as Andrei Sakharov into the body which was marked by unprecedented debate broadcast live on state

In June, a new more powerful Supreme Soviet legislature for the first time rejected government nominees for cabinet posts and granted the Baltic republics financial autonomy starting in 1990. The Soviet Union in April began withdrawing its troops from Hungary, Poland, Czechoslovakia and East Germany as part of Gorbachev's unilateral military cuts announced last December, partially fulfilling a long-time desire of most East bloc citizens.

The Soviet leader at a landmark summit meeting of the sevenmember Warsaw Pact in Bucharest, Romania, last July, agreed with the other leader that each country has "the right to make its own political lines, strategy and tactics without any outside interference."

i his stance, which analysts sa doctrine" — invoked to justify Soviet military intervention in countries in which socialism was considered "in danger" has been reinforced at subsequent Warsaw Pact meetings.

Most recently Soviet Foreign Ministry spokesman Gennadi Gerasimov invoked what he called "the Frank Sinatra doctrine," citing the song, "I Did it My Way."

And even in those countries most resistant to change - Czechoslovakia, Romania and Bulgaria — leaders have had to face increasing opposition by citizens calling for change Although popular anger has been kept in check by police force in

countries opposed to broad reform, citizens are realising their rulers can no longer call on Soviet tanks to back a crackdown. This conviction has been most dramatically illustrated in East Germany. In Czechoslovakia, the country with perhaps the strongest

democratic traditions of any Soviet bloc country, citizens have taken to the streets in demonstrations for more democracy several times this year, the most recent one last month, drawing up to 10,000 people calling for freedom and a new government.

Despite police crackdowns on independent groups, and the government's repeated vows not to negotiate with opposition groups, calls for change have been growing.

Several thousand people have signed an appeal for more democracy and the imprisonment of the country's most known activist Vaclay Havel earlier this year drew unprecedented criticism at home, even from established intellectuals.

Despite the crackdowns, small freedoms have been granted, such as eased travel this year with citizens no longer requiring invitations only from relatives abroad and the official publication of works by Franz Kafka, whose works were long banned in his native country. Literature and press freedom have also flowered in other coun-

tries, with Soviets able to read Nobel laureate Alexander Solzhenitsyn who was expelled from the Soviet Union in 1974, and Samizdat publications in Poland and Hungary becoming legal.

In Bulgaria, Todor Zhivkov, the longest-serving leader in Eastern Europe, resigned Friday. In recent months several small civil rights groups have sprung up in that country calling for change. During a 35-nation meeting in Sofia last month, thousands of people demonstrated for reform unhindered by police in the first

targe-scale unsanctioned rally in post-war Bulgaria. Romania, where communist leader Nicolae Ceausescu has

oeen the most outspoken opponent of reform in the East bloc and dissent is harshly suppressed, even former senior Communist Party members have issued calls for change.

### **TODAY IN HISTORY**

1554 - Britain's parliament re-establishes Roman Catholi-

1603 - Sir Walter Raleigh's high treason trial opens in Winchester, England.

1812 — Napoleon Bonaparte's Army reaches Russian city of Smolensk in retreat from Moscow.

1927 - Leon Trotsky is expelled from communist party in Russia, and Joseph Stalin becomes indisputed ruler.

1933 — Nazis dominate German elections. 1937 — Japanese troops occupy Chinese city of Shanghai. 1941 — Soviet troops halt Germans at outskirts of Moscow in

world War II.

1948 - Japan's former Premier Hideki Tojo and other Japanese World war II leaders are sentenced to death.

1956 -- Janos Kadar refuses to allow United Nations observers into Hungary; Sudan and Tunisia join United Nations.

1962 -- Island of Guam, in Pacific, is devastated by typhoon. 1964 -- Rhodesian high court rules Joshua Nkomo's detention

1965 — UN Security Council calls on all nations to refuse recognition to Rhodesia after that nation's unilateral declaration of independence from Britain.

1977 - Twenty-two nation open Arab League meeting in Tunis, and emphasis is on achieving solidarity.

1988 — At least 13 people are killed in racial violence in Sri

# Berlin Wall open for unimpeded travel

# Germanys not close to merger

EAST GERMANY's electrifying decision to open the Berlin Wall for unimpeded travel by its citizens has brought the two halves of Germany far closer together. But the two states are still a long way from

The two Germanys have belonged to hostile camps ever since the occupation following the deleat of Nazi Germany in 1945. Their drawing together in economic, social and cultural matters now seems inevitable because of the remarkable changes that have swept East Germany's communist system in recent weeks.

Yet for many reasons, a complete reunification of East and West Germany — with one government sharing political responsibility for people in both countries — will be hard to achieve:

■ Defense requirements of the Soviet Union and the United States in the volatile heart of Europe preclude the total withdrawals of troops from both Germanys at present. This would seem to be an essential pre-condition for reunification.

A backlash is possible from West Germans. particularly those in lower-income groups who feel economically threatened, against the tide of German refugees from the East. This year alone, 500,000 have arrived in West Germany.

The question remains whether East Germans, after four decades of living in a highly subsidized, albeit shortage-plagued economy, will want to jettison socialism to embrace capitalism, with all the foibles of the free marketplace.

Although the West German constitution of 1949 embraces the goal of German unity and guarantees West German citizenship to all people of German background, the country already has a critical housing problem and faces labour tensions caused by chronic unemployment, now at more than 7 per

This concern was underlined in a television com-ment Thursday by a West German youth, who declared in reaction to the opening of the Berlin Wall: "The Federal Republic is not a country of immigrants."

Chancellor Helmut Kohl, who was visiting Warsaw when East Germany threw open the barrier on Thursday, said West Germany's interest "must be that our compatriots stay in their homeland."

The superpowers' security interests would have to be worked out before complete reunification could occur. The Soviets have upwards of 400,000 troops stationed in East Germany — the cornerstone of the Warsaw Pact alliance — and the United States has

THE mayor of Marseille endorsed plans for a 45-

acre (18-hectare) Islamic complex with a minaret

200 feet (61 metres) high. In a town near Lyon, the

Across Europe, Christian majorities are divided

over how to respond to Muslim populations - now

approaching 10 million by some estimates - that

Despite curbs on immigration, numbers are

Fears run deep in West Germany, where a

programme to import "guest workers" begun in the

going home. In Britain, growing South Asian com-

More than a half million Muslims live in Belgium

But in France, where 3 million Muslims make

Islam the second religion after Catholicism, debate

is fierce. It crystallised recently over the right of three

Camille Joux, a Lyon insurance broker, formed a

increasing because of family reunions, birth rates,

are slow to fully adapt to local societies.

1960s resulted in 1.5 million lurks wit

mayor ordered a mosque razed.

refugees and clandestine entries.

schoolgirls to cover their hair.

munities spark conflicts.

and the Netherlands.



Hundreds of East Berliners queue at Check Point Charlie on Friday following announcement of the opening of the East German borders. (Reuter wirephoto)

250,000 troops in West Germany --- guaranteeing the viability of the Nato alliance.

Presumably, all these troops would have to be withdrawn before reunification could proceed. It is unclear whether this would lead to a neutralized Germany, or if the alliances want this.

Another consideration is the European Economic Community's plan to eliminate virtually all trade barriers in Western Europe in 1992. Provisions would have to be made to include East Germany in the new "open border" trading system

privileges it already enjoys to a limited extent with French Premier Michel Rocard said Thursday he

Europeans face conflict over Muslims

group to bar a planned mosque from his neighbour-hood. The site was hazardous, he said, because

Muslim-haters might dynamite a nearby water

He warns that the single society that is supposed

"Islamic society rejects all others," he said. "It

to emerge after the European Economic Commun-

ity eliminates trade barriers in 1992 will be shaped by

will create parties, exploiting our democratic sys-

tems to win a holy war without arms. Voltaire must

Most Muslims, supported by a broad range of

Mustafa Slimani, at 34 a self-made meat magnate,

rallied Muslims behind his dream for a gigantic

Marseille mosque. It remains on paper, but city

"I am French, and I am a Muslim," he said. "Why

should there be a contradiction? Marseille has a

cathedral and a synagogue. It must also have a

be rolling in his grave."

officials agree to it in principle.

reasoning.

would not oppose East German membership, but he advocated thorough negotiations beforehand. It's far from certain that West Germans would accept reunification with East Germany if the

pricetag is neutrality.

West Germany might have to face the prospect of disarmament, or at least vast cutbacks in its armed forces. This would raise the issue of guarantees for Germany's security — and whether a unified German state would settle for such assurances from other countries.

Yet, a closer association of the two Germanys especially in economic matters and trade - seems certain, even if reunification is put off for years. And Chancellor Kohl has promised to pump in more West German financing if East Germany holds free

Meanwhile, George Bush and Mikhail Gorbachev conceivably could decide to reduce troops in both Germanys at their summit meeting next month

as a confidence-building gesture.

But Western Europeans — despite their leaders' professed support for the sudden turn of events in East Germany — harbour suspicions of a unified Germany that would become the most powerful political and trade force in their midst.

And citizens of the Soviet Union, mindful of its staggering losses in two world wars, have strong concern about a resurgent Germany.

On Friday, Soviet Foreign Ministry spokesman Gennady Gerasimov praised East German reforms, but said any speculation about a remified Germany is "out of the question."

Certainly nothing can happen before the communist elite of East Germany permits a fundamental change: free elections that could turn it out of government leadership. This would be tantamount to dumping the authoritarian system that has ruled

with total control for 40 years.
While it is true that Poland and Hungary have abandoned the "leading role" of the Communist Party in their countries, the East German hierarchy led by Egon Krenz has shown no willingness to do

Nor have the 17 million East German citizens given any final word on whether they would want to abandon socialism in favour of an open, free-market society of the kind that flourishes next door in West Germany. Many will no doubt conclude that a modified form of socialism — shored up by West German financial aid — would serve their needs better. (New York — AP).

European public opinion on Muslim and non-

white immigration is difficult to gauge. Most poll

respondents deny racist feelings, but pollsters say clear negative attitudes come through.

In a survey published this year, the French organisation Sofres reported that European societies

across the board were fearful that immigrants would

"Beyond national peculiarities of European countries," a Sofres analyst wrote, "the dominant

climate is of aggravated tensions and pessimism."

"hijabs," scarves to mask their hair from men.

Latent tension erupted in France when three girls

For a month, everyone up to Premier Michel

Rocard voiced opinions. Broad camps formed.

Rocard ruled that France did not regulate dress, but

Polls show a majority of Frenchmen believe the

"veil affair" was manipulated by the same Iranianlinked Islamic fundamentalists who rose against

not only take jobs but also dilute cultures.

Islam was a particular problem cited.

he stressed that schools were secular.

Salman Rushdie's "The Satanic Verses."

ed from a :

## Letters to the editor

### Misuse of medicine

SIR: I feel pain each time I throw away my unused medicine. The government health centres and clinics provide patients surplus medicine and much of it remains unused after they recover from their illness.

When millions of people in the world go without medical care, it is too painful to throw medicine in the garbage. I think the Ministry of Health should take measures to stop this misus of medicine by prescribing the patients the minimum amount.

If the patient needs more medication, he come one more time for extra dose. people go to the doctor for slight illness much medication, in my opinion, makes vulnerable to disease.

Doctors can avoid prescribing any met to a patient if he feels that the patient's be strong enough to fight disease. This can reduce the rush at the clinics.

Harun

### **Swindling**

SIR: Evangelist Jim Bakker who by using his power of hypnosis, a little knowledge of Gospel, and gift of the gab to preach 'charismatic theology' swindled millions of dollars to fill his

Incidently he happens to be only one unfortunate who is caught and punished. There are thousands like him, who are ashamed to self their bonest labour for a decent living, and hence take up this business to trick innocent victims.

About seven years ago, myself and my innocent family became easy victims of a similar swindler in Kuwait. Money is the root of all evils.

Albert Jossy Rego,

### **Unity missing**

SIR: Can't you find some other topic of interest. to fill up your paper? We are really fedup of reading the negative thinking of this particular community of India, in Kuwait.

They either sling mud at each other or do a lot of loose talking on other people. Some of them have been here for many years, and their achievements! - Nil. Do they serve their own community? No never — they are allergic to it.

N.K. Balan,

ŊIS

ALL letters to the Editor. must coutain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the edition process for space or other reasons.

# Quote me



"I am alternately euphoric and scared." A Western diplomat on tearing down of the Iron Curtain between East and West Germany.

"Things will never be the same again." — Wiliy Brandt, former West German chancellor on the crumbling of the

"I can't understand that I beat Becker. It's my happiest moment on the tennis court ever. I'm one of the old players on the circuit today and I'm happy I still can fight with the best," Jan Gunnarsson of Sweden after beating world No 2

"I took a risk coming here. I knew I wasn't 100 per cent fit, but I wanted to give it a try. So many good things have happened to me this year that I'm not going to let this loss disturb me. I felt tired, stiff and met an inspired opponent in Sweden. I couldn't overcome all those difficulties. This is life and in fact I like it that way, it makes us more human." — Boris Becker being philosophical after being beaten by a Swede.

"There is not much to strive for. I'm already in the Masters and I'm No 4 in the world. There's not a whole lot more that can be accomplished. Hopefully, doing well here will get me motivated for the Masters." — John McEnroeafter winning a match at Wembley.

"I'm happy with my position. Hopefully I can improve on it next year and be more prepared for the majors. That entails being fitter and better prepared mentally. Talent takes a back seat in those cases." — McEuroe on the tennis

"Stardom can be a fleeting thing, an up-and-down ride, but actors have careers. Some people pursue stardom relentlessly and sometimes they achieve it, but I think you can lose a lot doing that. I'm more interested in working." - actor David Morse on stardom.

"The worry is that there is a respectable xenophobia mushrooming all over the continent that is pushing some of the collective dream for 1992 to cluster around a concept. of Encounced reads for 1992 to classics around a country of Europe which is white, racist and much more powerful than any postwar individual state." — Yasmin Alibhai, an editor of New Statesmen and Society magazine in Britain, on anti-immigrant prejudice in Europe. "Indeed, this is one of Gorbachev's wisest decisions." "We

know that Karl Marx (founder of communism) had said that religion is the opium of peoples...what a blissful opium." — Maj. Gen. Alexei Leonov, chief delegate of Soviet cosmonauts, said at a space conference.

"I am French, and I am a Muslim. Why should there be a contradiction? Marseille has a cathedral and a synagogue. It must also have a mosque." — Mustapha Slimani, self-It must also have a mosque." — Mustapha Slimani, self-made meat magnate rallying Muslim support for a mosque in Marseille, France.

"There's so many citations given out to violators who abuse the law, the LAPD (Los Angeles Police Department) thought it would be nice to reward the good drivers in our city for a change." — Officer Chuck Lovold of the Los Angeles Police Department's west traffic division on the handing out of movie passes to careful drivers.

"A currency union can only be reached if the East German mark is brought into a sensible relationship with the West German mark and, of course, if East Germany has under gone decisive financial, monetary and economic reforms."

West German Finance Minister Theo Waigel on common currency between East and West Germany.

The immediate reaction to price rises might well be to say to hell with it and cross the border into West Germany where the constitution guarantees the right to a passport." — A West German

analyst on reaction to price rises in East Germany.

### Britons contemplate life without Thatcher ignored his ultimatum to sack Sir Alan Walters, her The fact that it created a furore is testimony to the part-time economic adviser. Lawson accused Walprofound impact she has had on British life.

FOR the first time, Margaret Thatcher is giving Britons a glimpse of a future without her all-embracing presence. And her admission of political mortality is likely to intensify the war of succession that began to stir last month at her Conservative Party's

annual convention. Thatcher, who only six months ago looked unassailable, has been looking increasingly vulnerable and defensive. An economic slump, culminating in the resignation of Chancellor of the Exchequer Nigel Lawson on Oct 26, has confronted her with possibly the worst crisis of her decade in office.

Early this month, in an interview with the Sunday Correspondent newspaper, she said she is likely to step down sometime after the next election, which must be held by mid-1992. "I think people would think it was time for

someone else to carry the torch," she said. At 64, midway through a third five-year term, her comment shouldn't have been all that surprising.

Yet even before Thatcher triggered her latest crisis by forcing Lawson out, contenders for 10 Downing Street such as former Defense Secretary Michael Heseltine and Deputy Prime Minister Sir Geoffrey Howe already had been sending out veiled chailenges to Thatcher's rule.

With inflation above 7 per cent, interest rates at an eight-year high of 15 per cent and the trade deficit hitting new records, the gloss had gone off the Thatcherite boom and the opposition Labour Party was averaging a 10-point lead in opinion polls.

Then came Lawson's bombshell, depriving Thatcher of the man she herself had credited with turning Britain's economic fortunes around. Thus her interview with the Sunday Correspondent, published Nov 5, became something of a starter's pistol in the race to succeed her.

Lawson said he resigned because Thatcher

ters of undermining his policies. His resignation forced a shuffle in which the three

senior ministries changed hands. In the view of many commentators, it gave the 22-member cabinet more power over Thathcer, if only because she can't afford to lose another senior minister. "The world has changed for her. Changed utterly the fear has gone out of those formerly timid men

who surrounded her cabinet table," commented the pro-Thatcher Daily Express newspaper. At the heart of the crisis are two issues: Mrs Thatcher's personal style and Britain's place in

Many observers believe that Thatcher's attitude is

symptomatic of an island nation's "persistently ambiguous attitude towards European integration," as commentator Robert Mauthner put it in the Financial Times. (London — AP)

Profile

# Zhivkov resisted democratic changes

BULGARIAN President Todor Zhivkov, who resigned on Friday, was Eastern Europe's longest-serving leader and resisted democratic changes that swept other parts of the region.

During his 35 years in power, Zhivkov improved Bulgaria's living standards, although they remain among the lowest in the Soviet bloc. He brought political stability to Bulgaria's nine million, mainly peasant, population.

But although he publicly embraced the reform policies of Soviet Leader Mikhail Gorbachev, Zhivkov, 78, maintained a firm personal grip on power, removing potential reformers from positions of authority.
In contrast to Poland and Hungary, where both

ruling Communist Parties made way for multi-party democracy, reforms in Bulgaria were limited to ambiguous moves to streamline a stagnating econ-Zhivkov's handling of dissidents was firm. Mem-

bers of fledgling opposition groups said they had been harassed, imprisoned and expelled for even daring to discuss human rights. A master tactician, Zhivkov began cautiously in

his later years to liberalise travel restrictions. Signs of strain emerged in his links with Moscow after the 1982 death of Soviet Leader Leonid Brezhnev. These persisted into Gorbachev's tenure in the Kremlin, but there was some conciliation by the time of the Bulgarian party's 13th congress in April

At that meeting, Soviet Prime Minister Nikolai Ryzhkov appeared to give the Kremlin's blessing to Zhivkov's economic policies, which included a restructuring of the top levels of economic and social government. Moscow had been growing impatient with Bulgaria for depending so long on the Soviet economy.

which provided 90 per cent of its oil as well as many other raw materials. Bulgaria had been exporting second-class goods to the Soviet Union and saving its best products for

hard currency customers in the West. Uncertain relations with the Soviet Union were not the only shadow that darkened Zhivkov's later

The country's international image suffered from US charges that Bulgaria was involved in drugtrafficking, as well as allegations that its intelligence re implicated in an attempt on the life of Pope John Paul À campaign to force about one million Bulgarian

ethnic Turks to adopt Slav names also tarnished the country's image. The Bulgarian economy, once one of the steadiest in East Europe, also ran into trouble in the mid-1980s, when successive droughts ruined its main

In the run-up to the 1986 congress, Zhivkov's call for restructuring of the government and the economy, involving a degree of decentralisation, were

crops and harsh winters hit the energy sector at a

time when the Soviet Union was cutting back on its

thought quite radical by Western analysts. At a special Communist Party conference on reform in early 1988, Zhivkov called for limited tenure for all party officials and suggested that the job of party chief and state president should not be held by the same man. But he left his own future

Appointed in March 1954 as first secretary of the Bulgarian Communist Party, Zhivkov outlined four Soviet Party chiefs - Nikita Khrushchev, Leonid Brezhnev, Yuri Andropov and Konstantin Cher-His close identification with Kremlin foreign

policy drew sneers in the West and made him the butt of jokers among the East European intelligentsia. Detractors dubbed Bulgaria the Soviet Union's "16th republic." Others saw him as a shrewd politician at home

and an able manipulator of ties with the Kremlin, winning favourable economic treatment from Moscow unmatched elsewhere in the bloc. Todor Zhivkov was born on September 7, 1911, in the Balkan mountain village of Pravets outside

Sofia and after an elementary education worked in a Sofia printing firm. After a spell in the Communist Youth League, he joined the Communist Party in 1932, holding district-level posts in the party's hierarchy until the start of World War Two.

1944. After the war he rose to become by mid-1951 a full member of the ruling party politburo with a power base in Solia. In 1954 he became party first secretary though real power lay with Valko Chervenkov, leader of the party's so-called Stalinist faction, who held the

During the German occupation he was a main

ped in the Communist takeover on September 9,

organiser of the Partisans in the Solia area and

throw awa nent health atients supply ins unused alle

dication. he la

Bany medica:

This can be

o by using the ledge of Con-ledge of Con-ledge of Con-llars to fill the

dy one unlos

lamed to at living audick innoces

victims of

Jossy Rega Kuwai

lly fedup o

er or doals ome of the

, and 🖳

VEMBER IL

Alshall stock price indices

# To the work a paint to the work to the patients to the patient

THE Alshall Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded on Wednesday Nov 8, 1989 an average of 41.23 points with a decrease of 0.27 point — 0.65 per cent — from last week's average of Nov 1, 1989. The Alshall Index for non-Kuwaiti shareholding companies reached 66.55 with an increase of 1.73 point — 2.67 per cent — for the same period, according to Alshall weekly market ra dose. Sone Sht illness for 1. makes popt

The trading volume for Kuwain shares reached 44.50 million shares at a daily average of 8.90 million shares with a decrease of 25 per cent from the previous week's daily average of 11.80 million

Non-Kuwaiti traded shares reached 5.70 million shares at a daily average of 1.14 million shares with an increase of 30 per cent over last week's daily average of 0.88 million shares.

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD10.35 million at a daily average of KD2.07 million, a decrease of 52 per cent from last week's daily average of KD4.31 million.

week's daily average of 8.D4.31 mainon.

The value of non-Kuwaiti traded shares was KD0.260 million at a daily average of KD0.052 million, an increase of 58 per cent over last week's daily average of KD0.033 million.

For the Kuwaiti shares market, the banking sector came first at 46 per cent of total trading against 71 per cent last week. The Commercial Bank had the lead at 37 per cent followed by The Guild Bank at 22 per cent and A1 Abb Rank at 12 per cent. The

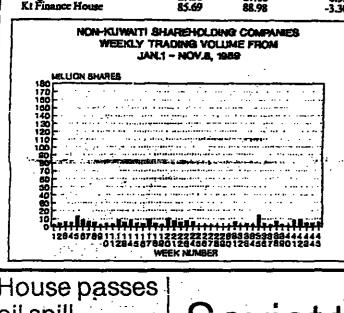
Sank at 29 per cent and Al Ahli Bank at 12 per cent. The Investment sector came second at 31 per cent in which Coast investment and Development Company had the lead at 77 per cent followed by Kniwait Investment Projects at 20 per cent, and Commercial Facilities Company at 2 per cent. The Real Estate Sector came third at 19 per cent in which United Reality had the lead at 77 per cent followed by Kuwait Real Estate at 23 per cent. As for the non-Kuwaiti shares market, Bahrain International Bank had the lead at 41 per cent followed by Umm Al Quain Cement Company at 24 per cent, Bahrain and Middle East Bank at

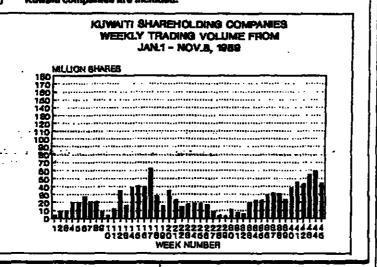
22 per cent.

The market in general showed signs of weakness. The Kuwaiti shares market, which is considered as the main shares market, showed signs of weak performance after several weeks of activity.

Milicia May Let lecront of	a ari tomoca,		
Kuwali sha	reholding com	teries index	
••	Wed.	Wed.	Change
•	987(176)	91/11/30	points
Backing Sector			,
The National Bk	124.96	124,96	_
The Gulf Bk	33.25	33.25	-
The Comm. Bk	23.71	23.71	•
Al Aldi Bk	37.34	39.86	-2.52
Bk of Kt & ME	33.31	33.78	-0.47
Kuwait R. Est. Bk	30.86	30.86	
Burgan Bk	27.58	27.06	0.52
W . W	4444		7

Sector Index	50.83	51.04	-0.41
inv. Sector Kuwait Inv. Co.	19.04	17.04	
Kt. Ist. Inv. Co.	12,86	12.86 8.59	_
IFA	8,59	48.90	-15.44
	33.46		-13.44 -2.75
Comm. Facilities	154.00	156.75	-2/3
National Inv.	56.86	56.86	_
Kt. Inv. Proj.	91.01	91.01	226
Coast lay. & Dev.	102.35	100.00	2.35
Sector Index	35.07	<b>32.37</b>	-1.66
ing. Sector	40.07	40.07	
Kı, İns. Co.	40.07	40.07	_
Gulf Ins. Co.	25.00	25.00	
Al Abicia Ins.	50.33	50.33	4 30
Warba Ins. Co.	57,56	61.86	-4.30
Sector Index Real Est. Sec.	38.72	38.96	-0.23
Kt. Resi Est.	17,08	16.31	0.76
Utd. Realty	5,60	5.10	0.50
Nat. Real Est.	37,43	37.43	0.30
Pearl of Kt.	71,43	71.43	_
Sector Index	18.90	16.52	0.47
ind. Sector	44424	1700-2	2001
Kt Cmt Co.	10.91	10.91	
Ref. Ind.	85.65	86.75	-1.10
Gulf Cables	115.39	116.52	-1.13
Kt. Phorm.	62.22	61.33	0.89
Sector Index	29.84	29.98	-0.16
Sarviçes Sector			
Kt. Cmptr. Co.	151. <b>20</b> ′	151.20	
Kt. Cinema Co.	8.56	8.56	- <del>-</del>
Pub. W housing Co.	67.68	68.69	-1.01
Kt. Comm. M.Co.	36.37	35.45	0.92
M. Tele. Syst.	352.38	352.38	
Sector Index	61.37	\$1,46	<b>-9.12</b>
Food Sector L. Trad. & Transp.	22,78	22.78	
Utd Fisheries	10.34	10.34	_
Kt. Utd Poultry	110.01		
Kt. Food Co.	77.01	78.16	-1.15
Sector Index	37,41	37.61	-0.20
Overall Index	41,23	41.20	-0.27
Non-Kuwaiti sha			
	Wed.	Wed.	Change
	96/11/89	91/11/1998	points
First G. Bk.	223.68	223.68	_
Bah. Intl. Bk.	89,66	88.28	1.38
Bah. M.E. Bk.	89.22	84.47	4.75
A. Gen. Inv. (Shuan)	43.94	42.42	1.52
Umm Al Q. Cmt.	15.25	16.87	0,37
G. Med. Projs.	25.25	25,25	4=
Total Index	66,55	64,81	1.73
—Base period 31/12/1983. —All the companies listed	by the Sto	rk Exchange und	er non-
and Arthurstag later			





## Willy Braz House passes my hape OII spill he old place legislation grands. oil spill

WASHNGTON, Nov 11, (AP): Lawmakers expect President Operate George Bush to sign legislation thus k on oil spill liability that they hail blink as "an enormously significant edoppe environmental step forward" iculus is from the days before the Exxon kes w Valdez disaster.

The bill approved 375-5 by the House of Representatives on Thursday gives "the strongest the Mass possible incentives for those who k los transport and produce oil to take elliers every precantion that is humanly Europe possible to avoid a smill " said possible to avoid a spill," said Rep. Gerry Studds.

"We have every reason to got the signed," he the signed."

Rep. Don Young, an Alaska Republican, agreed the measure would be signed after it goes in through conference committee 10 work out differences with the hai Senate version.

Young called it a "pretty good bill," but said it would need 'fine-tuning' to ease restrictions on the oil industry.

During two days of debate, the During two days of debate, the House loaded its bill with amen-idas dments to strengthen its environ-mental language. The oil indusmental language. The oil indus-try strongly fought the additions, arguing lawmakers were making oil hauling prohibitively expen-

### New economic deal

# Soviet team opens talks

(AP): A Soviet delegation began talks with Iraqi leaders today on mapping out economic links until the end of the century, the state-run television network reported.

Oil Minister Issam Abdul Rahim Al Chalabi headed the Iragi team and the Soviet delegation, which arrived Thursday, was led by Agan Beigain, deputy chairman of the Soviet Academy of Economics and economics adviser to Soviet leader Mikhail

The television gave no details of the talks. But diplomats said the Iraqis were likely seeking Soviet help to develop their oil and gas industries, lynchpin of

The Soviet Oil and Gas Minister, Vladimir Chervesko, was scheduled to arrive in Baghdad Sunday for talks with Chalabi on co-operation in that field, Soviet

officials reported. Iraq has also been negotiating with Moscow to build advanced MiG fighters under licence as part of a major drive to build up

its own aerospace industry.
It was not clear whether military industrialisation will be discussed in the current negotiations. But Baghdad has given priority to developing this sector following the ceasefire last year

in the 8-year war with Iran. The senior Soviet trade official in Baghdad, Anatoli Kolitilin, aimed at drawing up an economic co-operation plan between Moscow and Baghdad until the

The Soviet Union is Iraq's major arms supplier and a key trading partner. Last year, nonmilitary trade between the two countries totalled \$2 billion.

Iraq's military debt to Moscow is an estimated \$4-5 billion. Kolitilin last week played down Irag's military debt and said Baghdad was making repayments regularly "after we reached agreement of that last

Iraq's foreign debt is an estimated \$60-70 billion, incurred during the Gulf war.

## **OECD** to investigate safety of 150 chemicals

PARIS, Nov 11, (Reuter): The Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) said yesterday it was investigating the potential health and environmental effects of 150 chemicals produced in its 24 member states.

A statement from the Parisbased OECD, the industrialised world's senior economic thinktank, described the programme as "a milestone in international work on chemicals".

"A major finding is that for

almost 150 of the total number of high production volume chemicals there seems to be a lack of basic data needed for identifying potential risk to health or the environment," the statement

It did not identify the chemicals but said they were selected from a list of 1,500 in a study led by West Germany and Sweden. All are produced in volumes exceeding 1,000 tonnes

vearly. OECD will farm out the study to member states, with individual countries volunteering to sponsor work on some of the chemicals. It said the work should be complete by the end of 1993 and would cost an

stimated \$200,000 per chemical. The entire work will be done in collaboration with the commission of the European Economic Communities, the United Nations programme on chemicals safety and the international registry of potentially

# Opec may

change

LONDON, Nov 11, (Rester): World oil prices could be puried up by upheavel in the East bloc if reformist states try to expand their economies and increase

demand for crude. Off analysts believe the changes sweeping Eastern Europe could attract Western investors to put money intend the East bloc, which would mean more oil being con-

sumed and prices rising.

This would benefit the Organisation of Petrolenta Exporting Countries (Opec), which is already raising its world market

"The Soriet Union is now the joker in the pack," said Mehdi Varzi, an analyst at London finance house UBS Phillips and

Soviet Union, the world's biggest producer, was declining and the two factors could increase demand for Opec crude.
Desiand for Opec oil is already rebounding from a mid-1980s glut because of an economic boom in

Asia and a drop in output by the United States, where imports have

per barrel touched early in the 1980s, but an average for 1989 close to \$18 is 30 per cent up on last year. Meanwhile the Soviet Union is now finding that it cannot afford the investment seeded to keep its

oil output up around recent record volumes above 12.5 million barrels daily. Communist bloc net daily exports to the West in 1988 were almost 2.5 million barrels — "a fairly big balancing factor at the margin," according to Sir Peter Holmes, chairman of the British

half of the giant Anglo-Dutch Shell oil multinational. Holmes told a recent seminar on world oil supply that bloc exports now showed quite a sig-nificant decline.

A Top Soviet expert at the same seminar challenged a view widely held among Western analysts that Moscow will do everything if can to maintain high oil exports because they earn a big proportion of Soviet hard currency.

Alexander Arbatov, vice-chairuan of the Academy of Sciences Natural Resources Committee, said the Soviet Union might one day even find it profitable to Arbatov said that to maintain

per cent or more of all Soviet investment in the 1990s. Output had to be cut to an economically acceptable level.

A possibility would be to settle accounts with other East bloc countries in convertible currencies. They might then buy more oil on the world market and less from the Soviet Union.

He also thought that money invested uneconomically on producing oil for export co spent on making Soviet goods to substitute for items now imported for hard cash.

## **Soviet Union** signals oil

OSLO, Nov 11, (Reuter): The Soviet Union says it has found oil in the Barents Sea and given new evidence that a gas field there could be the largest offshore in the world, an official Norwegian source said yesterday.

The source said Moscow, seeking Western help to exploit petroleum reserves, recently sent a map to the Norwegian government and to Wes-tern companies showing oil fields at Arctic sites in the Barents and Kara

seas as well on the mainland.
Previously, the Soviet Union had said it believed it had huge gas fields in the area, but did not mention separate oil fields, said the source, who asked not to be named.

"The map shows that the Soviet

Union has made a lot more finds and has done a lot more drilling in the Federal financial default averted

# gain from Producer price East bloc index rises 0.4pc

NEW YORK, Nov 11, (UPI): The Federal Reserve Board began its long-anticipated easing of credit policy this week and sent the bellwether interest rate on so-called Fed funds down a quarter of a percentage point in response to widespread con-cerns of a softening economy. The Labour Department's producer price index, an early warn-

ing indicator on inflation, rose 0.4 per cent on sharp increases in food and energy costs, but connomists said there was no reason for concern.
Excluding those two categories, prices were only up 0.1 per cent.
Federal financial default was aver-

ted when Congress voted at the last minute to raise the government's perrowing limit to \$3.123 trillion, allowing its operation through Sep-tember 1990 — the end of the liscal year. The legislation enabled the Treasury to auction off \$56 billion in securities that would provide cash to

run the government.

The Fed's easing of credit heartened the New York Stock Exchange, rendered fragile by the 190-point noteditive it took Oct 13.

On Monday the Dow Jones industrial suppresses to A. Zaronica a definiti

trial average sank 47 points, a decline that analysts attributed to poor cor-porate earnings in the third quarter and resulting profit-taking by port-folio managers. The Dow rose 15 points Tuesday on remours of the Fed easing, and surged 26 points Wednesday after a Missouri bank lowered its prime rate to 10 per cent from 10.5 per cent.
But the bire chip index slipped 20

points on Thursday when it became clear the Fed was going to hold its credit easing at an 8.5 per cent target for Fed funds, the building block for

A slock market (lap over programme trading simmered on as dealers criticised the NYSE's request for voluntary abstention from the computerised strategy to lock in profits. They said few will stop of

their own accord and antiprogramme mechanisms could cause The UAL Corp. buyout, whose October collapse was the catalyst for the stock market's Friday the 13th gyrations, was revived as the cor-poration's chairman, Stephen Wolf, started looking for potential buyers. UAL management and United

Airlines pilots union representatives met with Saul Steinberg, Reliance Group Holdings, Inc. chairman, to explore dealmaking.

Steinberg has asked for federal antitrust clearance to obtain a stake in the comments of the stake in the comments of the same as the comments. in the company over 15 per cent. But he is not the only one interested in reassembling the multibillion-dollar transaction. Money-management

firm Coniston Partners of New York, which built a 9.7 per cent stake by bargain hunting after the Oct 13 crash, is eyeing a UAL takeover as well.

Another potential large acquisition is in the making: Pacificorp has made a \$2.08 billion offer to buy Arizona Public Service Co., which has been plagued with problems at a nuclear power plant. That's a low offer but Arizona Public Service's current owner, Phoenix-based Pinnacle West Capital Corp., is reportedly hungry for cash to refloat its troubled Merabank unit.

The shakeout on Wall Street con-

The shakeout on Wall Street continued as Shearson Lehman Hutton, one of the largest retail brokerages,

expect to be 800 or more layoffs. ton last year, wants to boost profits by bringing its high costs down. Drexel Burnham Lambert also started a round of layoffs, saying it

would have to let 300 employees go. But analysts said they believed the Third-quarter corporate results showed an 18 per cent decline in profits — the first drop in more than

two years. Analysts blamed the plummet on the huge third-quarter losses posted by money centre banks that added ballions to their reserves for possible losses on Third World

more bad quarters ahead as profits come under a squeeze in the

decelerating economy.

There was a major shakeup at J.P.
Morgan and Co., the bank holding company. Its chairman, Lewis T.
Preston, retired, and the bank's poorly performing securities underwriting unit was reorganised. The new chairman is Demiis Weather-stone, an Englishman who began his career with Morgan as a clerk in its London branch and rose through the

Long-running legal action over the Dalkon shield contraceptive device, which caused injury to thousands of women who used it, appeared to be nearing an end as the Supreme Court declined to examine challenges to a settlement proposed by manufacturer A.H. Robins. The decision cleared the way for the company to cleared the way for the company to come out of bankruptcy and be acquired by American Home Products.

# Jubilation lifts dollar

### E. German events ignite Wall Street

NEW YORK, Nov 11, (Reuter): The historic opening of East Germany's borders ignited a trans-Atlantic "peace rally" in stock markets yesterday. The jubilation also lifted the dollar at the expense of the West German mark because of uncertainty about the near-term impact of the news.

The Dow Jones industrial average climbed 21.92 points to 2,625.61 on the New York Stock Exchange, while the Dax index of 30 leading shares on the Frankfurt exchange surged by 33.7 points, or 2.3 per cent, to end at 1,496.69. The East German government late on Thursday

dissolved emigration restrictions to the West, saying citizens could leave the country through any border checkpoint, including those along the Berlin Wall that divides East and West Berlin. In currency markets in New York, concern over the large-scale exodus of East Germans to West

Germany and the impact on the mark prompted dealers to dump the currency in favour of the dollar. ie us chitercy in ped more than a plennig to 1.8675 marks from 1.8520 at Thursday's close. Most dealers said the long-term effect of the influx

of East Germans would probably be positive, but they were uncertain about the near-term consequen-

ces on the West German economy. "There are questions about how West Germany is

going to handle this, like what kind of funding the government has to undertake to provide housing," The dollar also rose against the Japanese yea,

ending at 143.45 yen, up from 143.10 on Thursday. Meanwhile, persistent talk about a possible dis-count rate rise in Japan kept the yen strong against the mark. The mark closed at 76.81 yen, against 77.25 at Thursday's finish. In the bond market yesterday, US Treasury

securities ended a listless session barely changed with no fresh factors to dictate the market's direction. The yield on the benchmark 30-year bond closed unchanged at 7.90 per cent. On Wall Street, New York Stock Exchange

volume was light yesterday, curtailed by a delayed opening and a bank holiday. But the mood was upbeat as traders reacted positively to the news that East Germany had finally flung open its borders.

You've got all the greedy capitalists thinking about the un ed market for Western consumer

goods," said Ed Laux at Kidder Peabody. Reflecting the excitement in the United States, the Germany Fund, comprising stock holdings in 35 West Germany companies, gained \$2.75 to \$13.50, making it the leading percentge gainer on the New

York Stock Exchange.

Oil and gas exploration

# **Burma awards contract to Amoco**

production-sharing contract for oil and gas exploration and production to Amoco Corp., the government announced

RANGOON, Burma, Nov II, (UPI): Burma has awarded a

The contract to the US company is the fifth of its kind the Burnese government has signed with foreign oil firms since it ended a 26-year ban on foreign participation in onshore petroleum exploration earlier this year.

The first four petroleum contract winners were Yukong of South Korea, Shell Exploration BV of the Netherlands, Idemitsu Oil Development Company of Japan, and Petro-

The initial contract with the Korean company was signed a month ago in Rangoon.

The announcement of the government's information committee gave no further details, but informed sources said that the Chicago-based Amoco's contract is for block "B" in the upper Chindwin area of northern Burma, about 440 miles (10k km) norther Burma, about 440 miles (10k km) norther Burma.

miles (708 km) north of Rangoon. The Burmese military seized power in September 1988 to crush pro-democracy protests. But it promised to open up the once closed economy by allowing private enterprise and

foreign investment.

Bin ma has been suffering from a serious oil shortage since

its crude production dropped from a peak of 11.2 million barrels in 1985 to only 6.4 million barrels in 1988. Petroleum sources said the government has also approa-

ched some additional foreign oil companies through embas-sies in Rangoon and Burmese embassies abroad to see if they are interested in offshore exploration in Burmese waters. The companies have been asked to reply by the end of

Four international oil companies carried out oil and gas

exploration in 1976, but gave up their three-year production-sharing contracts in 1977 when their 17 wells proved

Meanwhile. US oil prices slid downward yesterday on the New York Mcreantile Exchange as unseasonably warm weather cut demand for heating oil, ending a week of lethargic trading that possibly set the stage for a major

ciccine.

"It was a siesta today, one of the quietest days in a long time," said Don Morton of Paine Webber Inc., Andover,

"There is a consensus that the market is kind of going through a topping-out phase in distillate (heating oil) ... due to the unseasonably warm weather and abundance of duct," the analyst said. Heiped by hurricanes, carthquakes and refinery shutd-

owns, the market has enjoyed a 12-week rally. Morton said.

"Everything now is kind of going the other way. Our opinion is that the market is poised for a substantial decline—4 to 5 cents a gallon in heating oil over the next 10 to 15

Morton said the test would come next week when the market tests the 57.80 cents to 58 cents-a-gallon resistance level for heating oil.

On the Merc, heating oil finished the day at 58.45 cents a

gallon, down 0.47 cent on the day and 1.67 on the week. It had gained 2.44 cents last week before the persistence of the warm weather became apparent.

December-delivery West Texas Intermediate, the benchmark US crude, ended the day on the Mercat \$19.84 a barrel, down 8 cents on the day and 37 cents on the week.

An estimated 53,445 contracts were traded, slightly more. than half the average.

### Politburo determined to revitalise the creaking economy later this month with the Matthias Wissman, the spok-

BONN, Nov 11, (Reuter): East Germany's reform package, unveiled on the day sections of the Berlin Wall were smashed away, showed that Egon Krenz' Politburo is determined to revitalise the creaking economy within the framework of Marxist

ideology In stark contrast to Poland and Hungary where the legacy of Stalinist central planning is being swept aside, the Politburo appears to be aiming to carve out a new form of "market socialism rather than fully embrace Western capitalist values. A communique issued after

Friday's final session of the cen-

tral committee's dramatic three-

ism and the need to cast aside the

day meeting speaks of a new real-

fanciful statistics that Western economists treat with a mixture of disbelief and scorn.

But new realism aside, political and economic analysts say the reforms are steeped in the ideology of communism and do not address the key issues of currency reform.

They give no guarantee that Krenz can turn round an economy whose lifeblood -- a highly skilled workforce — is draining away by the day. "Unfortunately, the fundamental discussion about econ-

omic reform in East Germany

has not received enough atten-

tion," West German Economics

Minister Helmut Haussmann

said today.

Analysts say Krenz' decision to throw open East Germany's borders has provided an essential escape valve for the pent-up frustrations of millions of citizens angry because 40 years of socialism had failed to match the lavish lifestyle of their West German

neighbours. But when the weekend carnival in West Berlin draws to an end and thousands of East Germans return to work on Monday, workers will start asking just what the central committee's economic reform programme has to offer.

Friday's communique said the

new East German leadership had

to regain the confidence of the

people and bring in radical

Bonn daily newspaper General-

must be free elections and a free market economy. "If both decisions are carried out - and as yet neither has materialised - the Federal Republic will be ready to provide comprehensive help," he told the

esman on economics for Bonn's

ruling CDU/CSU coalition, says

the two essential preconditions

for the Communist Party to

regain the trust of East Germans

Anzeiger. Free elections have been promised but the economic reform set out in the action programme does not make a full transition to a Western-style free

Instead the central committee refers to "a socialist-planned economy geared to market for-

œs.' Kohl, speaking in Bonn after interrupting his first visit to Poland to fly to West Berlin, made it clear he saw no alternative to the free market and said history showed centrally-planned economies did not work.

"Socialism of this sort has failed all over the world," he told a press conference after a cabinet The East German reforms

recognise the dangers of reform emerging in Poland where living standards have plummeted. Its major points are; ■ A 1990 plan to be worked out

show a new mood of realism and

immediate goal of stabilising the economy. A change in the system of

subsidies, recognising that these can often lead to distortions and speculation. It is, however, not clear whether prices will be set

Precedence to the production of consumer goods and spare

A review of all investment plans due to be implemented next year and any found to be inadequately thought out or underfinanced delayed to free funds for maintenance, modernisation and rationalisation of existing industry.

A role for free and independent trades unions.

Ridley in Riyadh

# UK to expand trade ties

NICOSIA, Nov 11, (Reuter): British Trade and Industry Secretary Nicholas Ridley held talks in Saudi Arabia today on ways to expand bilateral trade, the Saudi Press Agency (SPA) Ridley, who arrived yesterday, conferred with Commerce

Minister Suleiman Al Salim who described the talks were as positive and constructive, it said. SPA, received in Cyprus, said the discussions also covered

prospects for the six member states of the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) to market industrial products other than petrochemicals in Britain.

In addition to Saudi Arabia, the GCC comprises Bahrain Kuwait, Oman, Qatar and the United Arab Emirates. Meanwhile Saudi riyal interbank deposits were mainly steady in a typically thin market, with most offshore operators absent

due to the European weekend. Dealers said rates for short and long-term maturities were basically unchanged in line with dollar interest rates, but ample

fiquidity was exerting downward pressure.

e their on llergic to: omtain de ation is a etters are

# **Ministers** differ on exchange policy

NICOSIA, Nov 11, (Reuter): lran's finance minister, contradicting a cabinet colleague, said on Friday the government would continue efforts launched a month ago to bring order to the

foreign exchange market.

Minister Mohsen Nourbakhsh told Iranian television that state banks would go on selling foreign exchange at a new "competitive rate" set daily by the Central Bank with the aim of stimulating trade and industrial production.

Commerce Minister Abdolhossein Vahhaji had said earlier the government would fix the competitive rate next week at a

set figure.
"The aim is not to reach a fixed exchange rate, but rather to use instruments which will give producers and importers a clear picture of the foreign exchange market and its future," Nourbakhsh said.

The competitive rate was introduced on Oct 8 at 1,000 rials to the dollar. It was marked down to 975 rials on October 24 and has been maintained at that

This compares with an official rate hovering around 72 rials to the dollar.

Tehran newspapers said purchases of foreign exchange at the new rate slowed down as the qualified buyers - public sector enterprises and private importers of selected items — were waiting for the central bank to lower the rate further.

Tehran Radio had quoted Vahhaji as saying on Wednesday that the competitive rate would be fixed to end the uncertainty.

Traders on the officiallytolerated open market marked down their dollars by 20 per cent in the first two weeks of government intervention.

Nourbakhsh said speculation had pushed up the open market rates of foreign currencies in recent days but the trend would be reversed.

Businessmen importing goods not covered by the government plan as well as travellers have to rely on the open market for their foreign currency needs.

### **Poling named** new cnairman

DEARBORN, Mich., Nov 11, (Reuter): The Ford Motor Company yesterday named Harold Poling as its next chairman, replacing Donald Petersen who will retire next March 1.

The appointment of Poling. the present vice-chairman, was something of a surprise because Allan Gilmour was recently promoted to the number-three spot at Ford and was mooted as a possible choice to take over the helm. Gilmour had been given much credit for masterminding Ford's recent earnings surge.

Petersen, 63, was chief executive officer or chief operating officer for 10 years and had been due to retire in September 1991. His successor is 64 and is expected to serve a three-year

term. At a news conference, Ford officials said they were working towards an orderly transition of power as the automaker seeks to maintain its industry-leading

growth in profits and sales. During Petersen's tenure, Ford's profits rose to record levels, surpassing those of archrival number-one General Motors Corp., and Ford's US

market share grew considerably. Petersen said with his voice breaking with emotion, "ten years are up and it's time to repot myself. This is not going to be anything in the way of a sig-nificant change," he said, point-

ing out that he had been working closely with Poling in the past few years.

The company also announced that Philip Benton, currently president of Ford automotive group, will become president and chief operating officer.

BONN, Nov 11, (Reuter): As the Berlin Wall

crumbles, the prospect of a reunited German superpower is prompting Western policy-makers rethink not just the political and military frontiers of Europe but the economic

The dramatic decision to throw open East

Germany's borders could in the short term cause widespread disruption to the economies

cause widespread disruption to the economies of both Germanies but in the long term

revolutionise the pattern of trade and create a

"I am alternately euphoric and scared,"

Few politicians in West Germany are

prepared to predict the outcome of the upheavals across the border. But they agree

on one thing—the moves towards democracy have gones of ar that they are now irreversible.

As Willy Brandt, a former West German chancellor and mayor of West Berlin when the

wall was built in 1961, said yesterday: "Things

That has set policy-makers throughout

Europe scurrying to answer a series of fun-

landscape of the 1990s.

said one Western diplomat.

will never be the same again."

### Wall Street watch

# Fed seeks stress-fighting measures

NEW YORK, Nov 11, (AP): The latest easing of credit by the US Federal Reserve has been greeted with something short of all-out elation on Wall

Just about every Fed-watcher in the financial world agreed that the Central Bank sent out signals this past week that it was relaxing its credit policy further, continuing a series of moves in that direction over the past several

But analysts' readings of the motivations for that step were not so unan-

The first, and most popular, interoretation was that the Fed was satisfied with the progress of recent efforts to keep inflation in check, and saw a change to cushion the potential impact of a slowing economy.

That view offered reassurance to

investors who have been worried that the recent dropoff in corporate earnings might be a portent of more bad news to come on profits and a possible recession in early 1990.

Some observers, however, suggested that it wasn't inflation that was uppermost in Fed policymakers' minds, but rather concern in some form about a possible deflationary situation.

Since late summer many a wary eye has been focused on the market for junk bonds, high-yielding securities used to finance buyouts and other deals, amid signs that the lending boom of the late 1980s might be ending.

At the same time, a massive campaign continues to unscramble the problems of the nation's network of savines institutions.

And less specific worries lately have been voiced about the potential effects of weak real estate markets in places such as the northeast, where the market for properties had been rising for a long

"The Federal Reserve does not need a credit crisis," said James Grant in the issue published Friday of his newsletter Grant's Interest Rate Observer. Grant posited the theory that "inflation is guiding monetary policy in most of the world's financial centres, but

deflation is calling the tune in ours."

Such talk, combined with worries about profit disappointments at many companies, kept the stock market on the defensive in the past week.

The Dow Jones average of 30 industrials slipped 3.90 to 2,625.61.

The New York Stock Exchange com-posite index rose 0.62 to 187.90; the Nasdaq composite index for the overcounter market gained 2.82 to 455.79, and the American Stock Exchange market value index was down 0.32 at 371.47.

Volume on the Big Board averaged 148.76 million shares a day, against

148.18 million the week before. The potential hazards of "leverage" large amounts of debt in many forms

- in the American economy have been

could well account for the upswing in precious metals. Published commentaries by several

brokerage firms have recently broa-ched the term "financial distress."

debated on Wall Street for years.

has been increasing.

But lately there have been several

signs that concern about the situation

For one thing, the calm news on

inflation of late would not explain why the prices of gold and gold-mining stocks have rallied in recent days. But

heightened worries about deflation

"Some of the words that define financial distress seem appropriate today," observed Hugh Johnson at First Albany Corp. "They would

nclude uneasiness, apprehension, tension, stringency, pressure, uncertainte

and fragility."
Some of the main concerns Johnson
cites touch on a familiar theme: "as the economy slows, highly leveraged companies will have difficulty making debt service payments, and 'investors' will have difficulty in arranging for finance

ing to acquire companies.
From time to time," he says, there are likely to be "shocks to the financial

Fortunately," he adds, "we feel that they, for the most part, are manageable—if many shocks do not occur simultaneously. Financial distress and rising stock prices are not mutually

# **Moscow striving** for competition

SAN ANTONIO, Texas, Nov 11, (AP): The Soviet Union is moving toward a market economy but must first slash a huge cash surplus and the budget deficit that the money has underwritten, US Federal Reserve board chairman Alan Greens-

"It was very clear to me what we were dealing with was a group of people whose interest was to move ahead," Greenspan said of a recent trip to the Soviet Union. They want to be in competition

He spoke to about 40 financial leaders before touring the local branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas with US rep. Henry B. Gonzalez of San Antonio, chairman of the House Banking Committee. It is too early to tell what might

LONDON, Nov 11, (UPI):

Equities on the London Inter-

national Stock Exchange ended

the week on a firm note, buoyed

by the brighter outlook for

interest rates in the United

States, which helped keep ster-

Exchange 100-share index rea-

ched 2216.7 points at the close Friday, up 15.0 points on the session and 43.6 points on the

week. The Financial Times 30

index stood at 1773.0 points, up

8.7 on the day and up 26.6 points

A Bank of England warning of

a recession if wage settlements

remained high made little

equities bank were particularly

strong on further reaction to debt

provision moves by Lloyds and

Analysts said investors were

awaiting Chancellor John

Major's autumn statement on

the economy, which he will

deliver Wednesday to the House

of Commons, but the market

showed renewed confidence

National Westminster.

Shares in the banking sector

since the previous Friday.

The Financial Times Stock

ling balanced.

about markets rather than political or economic ideologies. If Soviet price controls are lif-

ted, runaway inflation could occur because there is a cash excess totalling about 300 billion rubles, Greenspan said. Most of the surplus is in savings accounts held by Soviet people, he added. One option the Soviets are considering is selling apartments

Bank warns of a recession

UK market shows renewed confidence

**Bank of England** 

destroys notes

LONDON, Nov 11, (Reuter): The Bank of England is destroy-

£25 million (\$40 million) after

uncovering an embarrassing

A spokesman said the bank realised too late that five million

£5 (\$7.5) notes carrying the por-

trait of steam pioneer George Ste-

phenson incorrectly gave the date of his death as 1845.

Stephenson, inventor of the steam locomotive the rocket, died

notes with errors on them. They will be destroyed," the spokes-

He described as speculative a

newspaper report that the printing cost of the dud notes came to some £180,000 (\$270,000).

after weeks of political upheaval

over former Chancellor Nigel

Lawson's resignation and econ-

omic fitters following the second

largest drop on Wall Street on

After an early 20 point gain

"We would not put out bank-

printing error.

anknotes with a face value of

excess — a large government deficit, he said, adding that state monopolies also must be dealt

From what he learned in the Soviet Union, Greenspan said, there is support in the military for the shifts taking place. The Soviet military is largely apolitical, he said, and realises a strong technological base is the key to its progress.

Monday, the FT-SE fell back when Wall Street declined at its

opening.
The first day of official trading

in shares of Euro Disneyland saw

equities leap 172p to close at

879p. At one point Euro Dis

Merchant bank shares benefit-

ted from the confirmation that

Morgan Grenfell had started

talking with Barclays de Zoete

Wedd in hopes of fending off a

takeover attempt by Banque

468p while Hambroswasup 10p

to 228p, Kleinwort Benson

added 13p to finish at 352p,

Schroders jumped 50p to 1425p and SG Warburg rose 11p to

457p.
Share prices shrugged off a

quiet opening Tuesday to finish

with some excitement as renewed

confidence in the pound and that

interest rates have peaked com-

Govett and Charterhouse Tilney

sent shares in Iceland frozen

foods down sharply, closing 39p

A downgrading by Hoare

bined with a Wall Street rally.

Morgan Grenfell rose 63p to

neyland reached 890p.

Indosuez of France.

# outlines reforms

called an accurate plan to reform

given greater management freedom and have to meet specific production targets while incensector, he said.

But imports rose to \$10.6 billion, including \$1.1 billion on wheat imports and another \$2.1

"It is dangerous to fill the gap through borrowing from abroad, because it will only increase our foreign debt within a few years,"

repay debt or interest since mid-

He also had harsh words for the bureaucracy which "seeks to

s for the year totalled \$6.1 billion while imports cost \$10.6

# economic

major policy speech today, speiled out plans for economic reform to include freeing the public sector, closing the import-export gap and tackling the country's huge

"We have accomplished a great deal over a period of eight years," he told the opening session of the people's assembly or parliament. "But however great is the ground we have covered, we are still at the

ginning of the road."

Mubarak outlined what he

The public sector would be

"There will be no discriminaprivate sector," Mubarak told the

He said the value of exports rose to \$2.7 billion in 1988-89 from \$1.6 billion in 1986-87 figures given publicly for the first

With other hard currency ear-

# NBK weekly market review **Dollar looks set** to gain strength ease policy sufficiently to offset the current slowing KUWAIT, Nov 11, (Kuna): The US trade figures,

due out next week, are expected to evidence continuing slowdown in the American economy and coupled by fears of a rise in Japanese official interest rates, the dollar is expected to trade within its current range, a specialised report predicted here

However, the National Bank of Kuwait, said in its weekly preview of international money markets that in case of a reduction in last month's widened US trade figures, the American currency may slightly

The weekly report made note of the gradualist approach by the US Federal Reserve to interest rate levels and said that despite continued pressure on the Central Bank from the US administration to ease its policy such as to ensure the current economic slowdown does not change into recession, the Federal Reserve's stance to relaxation is unlikely to

A slight easing in the Federal Reserve's credit stance appears evident with the target for federal funds rate down to 8.5 per cent from 8.75 per cent. Speculated to have been triggered by the weak consumer credit figure, a number of regional banks followed by cutting their prime rates, it indicated. Reporting on the currency's performance this

week, it said that the dollar has continued to trade within a narrow range drifting slightly firmer. The higher than forecast PPI number was largely accounted for by the greater increase in food prices and had virtually no effect on the markets, the NBK weekly report indicated.

Equities have had a volatile week prompted by fears over the reticence of the Federal Reserve to

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Nov 11, (AP): Iran's Minister of Trans-

port, Mohammad Sacedi-Kya,

said today his country will pur-

chase 20,000 buses and up to 10

big and small airplanes in the

next five years, Tehran television

The broadcast, monitored in Nicosia, quoted Saeedi-Kya as

saying that the new buses and

planes will be needed to meet the

demands of Iran's rapidly grow-

ing population. He said that 4,000 railway cars

will be manufactured in Iran to

expand the country's train net-

It quoted Sacedi-Kya as saying that the country's national

carrier, Iran Air, will be purchasing "five or six Airbus-type

The carrier already flies a

number of aging Bocing aircraft,

as well as some newer Airbus

domestic airline, Iran-Aaseman,

will be buying four smaller air-

craft. The carrier currently has

Cessnas and other small planes.

wagons will be manufactured in

Iran for the railway network.

the fastest in the world.

He said that 4,000 train

Iran's 3.7 per cent annual

population growth rate is among

The current 50 million popula-

tion increases by 1.8 million

every year. At the present growth

rate, the population will double

The minister said that the

planes in the next five years."

work, the television reported.

reported.

economic trend. However treasury bonds moved a little higher by weekend on the Fed's action.

On the pound sterling, the report said with the new chancellor of the exchequer sufficiently establishing his economic credentials in Britain, the initial uncertainty of a new man at the financial helm has eased. Consequently, sterling has been supported this week by the UK's high interest rate levels, being seen currently as a high yielding currency.

The consumer borrowing figure for September showed the smallest increase since November 1986 providing further evidence that the government's high interest rate policy is taking effect. Although retail sales were slightly more than

originally estimated it was the lowest level since June 1982 endorsing the slowing trend. The Bank of England's latest quarterly bulletin warning that current wage settlement levels threaten a recession had little impact on the markets, it

the current interest rate differentials. As previously stated the need to raise interest rates any higher has receded although any reduction is unlikely to take place before the budget in March of next year, the National Bank of Kuwait reported.

The pound is expected to continue to benefit from

Concerning the German currency, the report said the historic decision by East Germany to allow freedom of exit and entry does cause policy concerns for West Germany.

The influx of East German immigrants to the West will undoubtedly put significant upward pres sure on aggregate demand.

### Pledge to pursue Iran to buy new buses economic changes and planes

"We are seeking sustainable growth"

ANKARA, Nov 11, (Reuter): New Turkish Prime Minister Yiklirim Akbulut, greeted by howis of abuse from opposition Members of Parliament, vowed yesterday to press ahead with economic modernisation.

"(Our programme) is to continue and complete our plans since we came to power in 1983," said Akbulut, chosen premier in succession to Turgut Ozal who vas inaugurated as president on Thursday.

Listing the achievements of the ruling Motherland Party, Akbulut said it had brought to Turkey "a peaceful and civilised environment for debate."

But opposition deputies hurled copies of Akbulut's 60-page government and economic programme at him before storming out of the chamber shouting baskatib" (yes-man secretary).

Akbulut and his cabinet, little changed from Ozal's, are almost certain to win a vote of confidence on Wednesday in parliament, where the Motherland has a clear majority.

Senior ministers told Reuters that Gunes Taner and Isin Celebi, two key state ministers in charge of the state-dominated economy, were likely to keep their

"The main thought of the coming period is anti-inflationist, but we are seeking sustainable growth," State Minister Isin Celebi told Reuters.

The hallmarks of Ozal's success would be pursued, Akbulut said. Capital and currency markets and telecommunications would be strengthened and modern-

# Bombay shares 💥

86 85.50 86
206.25 207.50 192.50
62.50 61.25 62.50
122.50 122.50 125
69.50 69 69.50
197.50 192.50 197.50
83 81 77
102.50 101 103
16 15.85 16
735 750 730
197.50 195 200
76 78 77
93 93.50 94
150 165-167.50
101 100 103
337.50 337.50 337.50
141 141 139.56 Ind Kayon
Indrol
JK Syn
Kin Engg
Kir Cumm
KSB Pump:
L& T
Mahindra
Mas Sh---Open Close 297 292 ACC Alem Chem Alw Nis Ari Fab Ashok Ley Asia Paint Atlas Cop Auto Corp Nat Index Bajaj Auto Bar Rayon Blow Plast 91 90 205 207.50 45.50 44 44 -- 68 70 385.81 383.09 332.50 337.50 327.50 730 720 707.50 Mico Milkfood Modi Lipton Mac Russel Mad Coats MRF Ltd Bom Dye BK Bond Burr Wel 138.50 137 Muk Iron 90 92.50 Canshare
Cen Enka
Index for 10/11\*
Cen Spg
Colgate
Cromt Gr
DCM Nat Org 3350 3325 3300 Nat Org Nippon Orkay Oswal Agro Peico Peico Prem Auto Ranbaxy Ray Wool Reckitt Reliance Sera Goa Shaw Wall Shree Cem Shri Fib 47 48 47 16 15.75 65 64 73 20 21 74 73 180 182.50 61 61 61 60 12.50 95 8.75 67.50 17.50 190 83 87.50 60 56 ... 2530 2525 188.75 191.25 27.50 68 65 13 27 70 66 Deep Fert Dunlop El Hotels 92.50 68.75 187.50 83 60 Escorts BSE index 68 187.50 23 105 48 54 74 1290 46 495 68 117-50 Gar ATL 33 111 Spic Si Mills 178.75 73.75 GSTC
Guj Alkl
Guj Heavy
Hero Honda
Hind Ciba
Hind Lever
Hind Cocoa
Hind Motor
Hindako Telco Thapp Agro Tisco Vam Org 9 10.50 17 18 970 970 104 102.50 140 143.50 26 26 267.50 262.50 970 105 142.50 25.50 Vareli Voltas Wimco Zenith 265 1410 412.50 Hoechsz

# Argentina dealers suspend trading

the austral into a nosedive this week.

"The police are carrying out the operation in response to the decision by the President (Carlos Menem) to end speculation," a senior Interior Ministry source, who declined to be named, told Reuters.

ficial but widely traded parallel market where the austral had lost nearly 14 per cent against the US dollar since

Dealers attributed growing demand for hard currency, a traditional shelter from high inflation for Argentine investors, to fears over the future of the four-month-old Peronist government's economic stabilisation programme in the

The government has accused leftwing groups of stirring up labour unrest and pledged not to alter its economic

lower at 280p.

employees also went on strike this week. The powerful metalworkers union has called for industrial action next

recovered ground lost in the hyperinflationary crisis towards the end of former President Raul Alfonsin's

Menem warned railway workers he would close down any lines brought to a standstill by a strike originally scheduled for Friday, but now planned for next week.

When Menem took office in July he ordered massive utility price rises, tax increases and negotiated a price and wage freeze with businesses and unions in a bid to combat record inflation of 200 per cent a month.

Merchant seamen, gas, petrochemical and some airline week unless there is a breakthrough in deadlocked wage

But much of the union movement argued salaries never



# CAIRO, Nov 11, (Reuter): President Hosni Mubarak, in a

the economy, plagued by heavy foreign debt, rising prices, and low living standards.

tives would be given to the private tion between the public and

Egypt would also have to close the gap between imports and exports by increasing local production and by exporting fini-shed goods rather than raw materials and semi-finished

ners like transfers by expatriate workers, tourism, the Suez Canal and oil, total foreign currency resources were \$6.1 billion in

Egypt has total foreign debt of \$50 billion and has been tmable to

make the easy difficult and the Egypt's foreign exchange

### BUENOS AIRES, Nov 11, (Reuter): Argentine police were deployed to Buenos Aires' financial centre yesterday nation-wide strike, stranding millions of workers and causing huge traffic jams by blocking main access roads. to clamp down on foreign currency speculation that sent

Foreign exchange dealers suspended trade in the unof-

When trading was suspended it stood at over 845 australs per dollar, against 730 at the start of the week. On Wednesday some dealers were asking over 900 australs to

face of mounting labour unrest.

Problems with trades unions, the traditional Peronist

Opening of East Germany could herald new economic order in Europe tual reunification or simply an opening up of East Germany to Western-style international trade:

How should the European Economic

Community react? Its executive commission in Brussels appeared to have been caught off guard this week and sent out a series of conflicting signals. The topic is set to dominate December's EEC summit in Strasbourg.

How som the Fast German economy as ■ How can the East German econo much the locomotive of the Eastern bloc as West Germany is that of the European Economic Community, be reformed at a time when its highly trained work force is shrinking by the day? Currency reform is another huge problem confronting East and West German

Me How will the West in future treat the transfer of sensitive high technology to the East? The United States has already found itself under attack from its Western partners for being too restrictive in Cocom, the Parisbased body that seeks to control how technology is sold to the Warsaw Pact.
Politicians, economists and political analysts alike are wary of coming up with answers to any of these questions. But faced with the prospect of a new economic order in Europe are working overtime to formulate

policy.

Klaus Wieners, chief economist at Westdeutsche Landesbank Girozentrale in Dues-seldorf projects that an influx of 600,000 refusees from East Germany and other East bloc states next year could boost West Ger-man growth by half a percentage point. But a drastic shortage of housing could

ish up inflation and interest rates, each by 0.3 percentage points.

That is the harsher reality behind the scenes of jubilation in Berlin and has raised the spectre of a right-wing backlash within West Germany where the Republican Party has enjoyed a series of strong results in regional

The strategic questions of the European Economic Community's stance is still open. In Chancellor Helmut Kohl's government,

the policy is now firmly to push ahead with closer integration of the 12 Western European nations. But should associate membership be offered to East Germany, Poland and Hun-

The opening of the East German border on Thursday evening raises the prospect of far closer ties between the two Germanies even if the one nation remains anchored to the Nato Western alliance and the other to the Warsaw There are only few trade barriers now and a series of special trade agreements. A still close relationship could make East Germany a de

Bonn's current 26 per cent and nearly as much as France and Italy combined. Political analysts say the economic reform models used in Hungary and Poland could be counter-productive in East Germany.

Throughout the Eastern bloc, the spirit of liberalisation has prompted leaders to devalue their currencies in an attempt to stamp out the black market and establish a more realistic

ه کذامن المصل

exchange rate as a prelude to convertibility in the West. That inevitably devalues East bloc savings and leads to inflation. 53 55 72 74 1280 1300 48.50 48.50 585 500 67.50 71.25 120 116 390 372.50 1042.5 1030 West German Finance Minister Theo Waigel said yesterday that: "A currency union can only be reached if the East German mark is brought into a sensible relationship with the West German mark and, of course, if East Germany has undergone decisive financial," monetary and economic reforms." facto associate member of the EEC.
Economists calculate the two Germanies could make up more than 33 per cent of the total gross national product of such a com-The East German mark is theoretically equal in value to the West German mark but in practice worth about one tenth and price rises 114 114.75 112.25 160 160 155 13.75 21.25 22.50 caused by an effective devaluation would be munity, a far more dominant position than hard to take. 915 930 22.50 22.25 53 54 76 74 "The immediate reaction to price rises might well be to say to hell with it and cross the 1400 1410 205 215 70 69 48.50 47.50 border into West Germany where the con-stitution guarantees the right to a passport," Compiled by Kuwait-India Interlad Org

### Soviets must slash huge cash surplus: Fed happen as a result of current or possibly land to absorb the changes in communist countries. money. Another option, Greenssaid Greenspan, calling political events in Poland, Hungary, East Germany and the Soviet Union pan said, is getting cash-holders to buy long-term financial instruments, such as 10-year bonds. 'extraordinarily startling.' But to convince them to make "Things are moving before our eyes at a pace that almost is such purchases, interest rates of more than 10 per cent probably blinding," Greenspan said. During his visit in October, pan said yesterday. would be needed, Greenspan Greenspan said, Soviet leaders, whose economy is "deteriorat-The Soviet Union also is trying to confront the source of the cash ing," were interested in talking

Y, NOVEMB

beadds.

are noi

set the corre

easury book he Fed's acus

e report sale. uer sufficients ls in Britain to the fine

the (mancal)

g has been se

CETESI FAIRING

figure for Sec since Nover

hat the good e slightly me lowest levels

est quarten

lement levels

t on the nee

ntinue to box

entials. As pr.

i rates any in

on is malikel

nch of near

rency, them:

**Germany** и

ause policy or

rificant apprais

Sue

≀ng€

prowth'

ister Yddam! of Parkans

on to Turnet

ty, Akboles t for debat

page govern: he chambs:

the Modes

re likely BE

lationes, in old Renes utur sad Car gthened ante

80.25.50 0.05 10.50 10.5

ARTS

med.

ng currency





The Darbar dancers perform at the opening of the play.

# avish drama by Nathana enthralls audience

A LAVISHLY produced dance drama "Anarkali" was presented by the Narthanz Dance School of Prancela Surendran at the Indian Arts Circle on

The dialogue was in Malayalam, but the producers thoughtfully provided a synopsis in English before each scene so that non-Keralites could follow the

The historical story takes place in 16th century India and is about the life of a noble Persian girl Nadira who flees her country on the death of her father andeventually reaches the north Indian town of Agra, where her mother dies. The orphum girl is then sheltered by a priest on the orders of Prince Salim, the

son of Emperor Akbar. She later becomes a servant at the court. One day the emperor happens to see Nadira gathering flowers. He pater-

nally asks her about her life, names her Anarkah after the flower she was gathering, and appoints her as maid-in-waiting to Princess Ambika Devi, the wife of Prince Salim.

Aparkali falls in love with the hand-some prince, and he with her. As days go by and their paths cross, the Emperor discovers their secret when Anarkah falters during a dance before the court and expels her from the

One day Anarkali goes secretly to

Prince Salim's room with a letter warning him that his life was in danger. To their misfortune the Emperor enters and demands to see the note, but Anarkali tears it and refuses to reveal the message. In anger, the emperor has her placed in a small stone prison, with three stones removed for the prisoner to

The Emperor again demands to know the message, and each time Anarkali refuses a stone is put in place. The audience watched in horror as

the prison was sealed. The drama ends with the Emperor in agony because of his decision and its

Prameels Surendran gave a fine per-

formance, her face and actions expressing coyness, humility, sorrow and fear. N.G.K. Nair was a personification of the dignified, compassionate but stern Emperor Akbar. Balram Chowdhary as Prince Salim, Sindu Appukuttan as Princess Ambika Devi, and other members of the cast also performed well, but their roles did not call for a special

The court musicians were in good form. The background music matched and enhanced the mood and action.

display of their talents.

The play did not include many classical dance numbers. There was a dance in the first scene by the two Darbar

Another dance early in the play was by Shabari Appukuttan in the role of Maya, Prince Salim's secret love.

Anarkali performed a fairly long dance before Emperor Akbar's court towards the end of the play, but it was not long enough for Prameela Surendran to display her excellent dancing. Some other short dances, only whetted the appetite.

The stage backdrops were colourful and the settings lavish. The throne and court of Emperor Akbar and the palace garden, for instance, helped the audience feel the atmosphere of 16th century India.

The Moghul costumes, from head-

dress to slippers, were flown from India specially for this single performance, and added grandeur and authenticity to the scenes.

The dance drama was performed before an appreciative audience that filled the IAC hall

It is a pity there was only one performance of this colourful, impressive play after the obvious expense and effort of the producers and the hard work of the actors and back-stage helpers. But it was a labour of love and they probably felt even one performance was worthwhile.

We look forward to the next production by Narthana.

### NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Hajri, Al Hilali Street Al Bugsomi, Ahmed Al-Jaber Street Hawalli and Nugra Al Qatami Pharmacy, Beirut Street

Salmiya and Rumethiya Al Quds Pharmacy, Amman Street Fahabeel

Burgan Pharmacy, Souk Al Al Farwaniyah Al Munawer Pharmacy,

South Souk Street Al Khaled Pharmacy, Opp. the Co-operative Society.

### CINEMA

Al Andalus One Man Force Salmiya Hall booked Al Hamra Arabic film Drive-in Arabic film Al Firdous Street Dance Fahaheel Open Ek Duje Ke Liye Al Jabra Maar Dhaad Granada Sulaibikhat

### **PRAYERS**

Impossible Kid

Fajr Zuhr 4.48 am 11.32 2.34 pm 4.54 Maghreb Isha

- MORNING 9.30 The Opening and Holy
- Ouran 9.45 Sabah Al Kheir News and Variety
  9.50 Around the World:
- Cartoon Serial Magazine D'Actualité (repetition)
- 10.15 Fi Muntasaf Al Lail; Local Serial (Part 3)
- 11.15 Sabah Al Kheir News and Variety 11.30 That's Incredible:
- Closedown EVENING 4.00 The Opening and Holy

WHATSON

A SIX week -- 12 lecture

course on Islamic Art will be

given in English at the Dar Al

Athar Al Islamiyyah on Sun-

day and Tuesday mornings from 10.00 - 12.00 noon.

October 29 through December

An eight week — eight lecture course on Islamic Art will

be given in Arabic at the Dar Al

Athar Al Islamiyyah on Mon-

day afternoons from 4.00 - 6.00

om from October 30 through

courses please sign up at the Dar Al Athar during museum

LEARN watercolour paint-

ing with Patricia Millas. New 8

week course in drawing and

painting for adults. For details

New Courses in Jewellery

For children there is Pottery

making and design for adults.

hours 8.30 am - 12.30 pm.

To register for either of these

December 19, 1989.

**Hobby centre** 

- 4.15 The World Today via Satellite (repetition) Alice in Wonderland:
- .15 Cartoons Night Chemists.
- 6.00 Al Islam Hadhara: Religious Serial (Part
- 7.15 Diwaniyat Shuara Al mme
- Kuwait
- Local News 9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Tareq Min Al Sama:

**Sultan Gallery** 

- Cartoon serial
- Airlines and Official Advertisements
- Nabat:Local Progra-
- 8.00 Hewar Ilmi: Cultural Programme, presen-and by Yousif Al Sul-
- 8.30 Good Evening and
- Arabic Serial (Part 7) 10.30 Rai Al Samt: Bedouin serial (Part 7), Starring Abeer Issa, Rouhi Al Safadi, Amal Al Dab-

bas and Anwar

- Khaleei 11.45 News Summary 11.50 The World Today via
- Satellite 12.15 Holy Quran and Closedown

### KTV 2

- 6.00 Opening Announ-cement & Holy Quran
- Today 6.30 Munsters "Green Eyed Munster." Louis convinces Herman's wife to par-

ticipate in a contest so she starts training. Herman is neglected.. 7.00 Weird And Wonder-

ful. A look at the his-

- tory of primitive Australia and the European invansion... Strange animals unique to Australia
- 8.00 News in English. 8.30 Bergerac. "A Perfect Decapture." Chief Inspector West of Scotland Yard, arrives in Jersev on the trail of England's most wan-
- 9.30 Sea Power. A look at the development of warships and their son providing with weapons and guns throughout hisproviding throughout

tory...sailing ships, steam ships, and ships equipped with atomic

- 10.00 The Robert Guillaume Show "You Win Some, You Lost Some" Dr Edward receives in his clinic a number of husbands and wives who keep them discuss their problems freely and openly.
- 10:30 Bestseller. The Bourne Identity. A man finds himself in a doctor's clinic after being shot. He looses his memory and start searching to find his identity.

12.00 News in Brief 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite

### tan, and prepared by Venicty Programme: . 6.10 The Three Stooges. A cartoon series for chil-Chemists 12.30-News Summary Society 12.35 Holy Quran and

FLASSIK invites everyone to

directress Gilda Navarro.

Rosary, Navelim will be celebrated on 15.11.89, at the

### SOCIAL

A COLLECTION of abs-

tract art by Saudi Arabian art-

ist Faisal Samra is on show at

the Sultan Gallery. Samra, who

experiments with space and

form, is exhibiting for the second time in Kuwait. His first

exhibition was in 1987. The

show is open Saturday to Thur-

sday from 10 am to 1 pm and 5

to 8 pm, until Nov 15.

Star Nite DEC 21: Star Nite Stepping lucky draws under 555 spon-sorship invitations with Shop No. 34 ex New Super Market and contact Tel. 5331940, 2413706 Res.

### **Navelim Youth Centre** starting next month for 6 weeks. Tele: 56<u>1</u>8847, 5317354.

NOV 16: An annual gettogether nite with live music from "Stepping Stones and Top Ranks" having lots more amusements, surprises availing at Le Mirage ballroom -Ramada Al Salam Hotel, Contact: Mr Alex - 2426334, Mr Marian — 2416945.

The feast of Our Lady of Holy Family Cathedral at 7.15

### Danielia Bingo

Stones have stepped in and with Perfect Strangers it's going to be a nite to Celebrate Yulide. Fun fare for children and variety programme for others starting from 5-8.30 pm and goes on from 9 pm until sumptuous buffet mid-night. A galore of prizes with Hamper

### Navelim feast

am.

any Flassik officer if you have

any donations.

### NOV 15, 8 pm: Daniella invites all Danes to Bingo games at the Gazelle club. For reservations

please call Inge on 3727690 ext 207 or Karen Marie on 3715146 before November 13. Flassik's love drive CANNED goods and second hand clothes are needed for Flassik's love drive. Blankets and winter wear are desperately needed for Flassik's welfare beneficiaries. Kindly contact

its December project, a Christ-mas Carol Concert featuring the famous melodiously-talented Filipino Choir under its

### DEC 15: Annual children's X'mas tree function will be held at the Messillah Beach Hotel on Friday, December 15, '89 from 9.30 am onwards. Lots of prizes and surprises awaits for one and all. Top Ranks in atten-

dance. To avoid disappointment call for your early bookings on 2413348.

People's Trust Club DEC 29: People's Trust Club welcomes you to a day of your life at Ramada Al Salam (Marriott) Hotel, New Ballroom from 10.30 am onwards. Nimble feet, hungry palate, perfect blend of music and style. A get-together with buffet. Featuring Stepping Stones, Top Ranks, Perfect Strangers. There will be novelties and surprises galore. Contact Columbus on 4348218.

Carnival Night The long waited Carnival Night will be held for the first time in Kuwait with popular bands "Top Ranks" and "Perfect Strangers" vibrating up the Carnival Spirit to bring out their best music ever. So all you folks look ahead for more details through this column for the precise date in the month of February, 1990.

Musical Show DEC 1: Musical Entertainment show at Doha Entertainment City in 'Starlight Theatre' with Live Rock 'n' Roll, Pop and Reggie music from the most popular and dynamic beat groups of Kuwait. 'Top Ranks' and 'Next of

The Highlights: Fancy dress competition, live stage performance of jive, break dance and solo dancing by Joe Misquita, Tony & their dancing group. Including many surprises. For complete details Twin-kle on: 4879455 ext. 298 (4 pm

Kins.

to 9 pm); Hilary, 2649442; John Phlip, 2546890 (after 8 pm): Tom and Luiza, 2661370. For tickets contact: Andrew at Dreamland Tailor's, 1st floor, above Raja Stores, opp. Canara Exchange.

NB: Transportation is

### available. Yuletide Fayre

Do not miss the Yuletide Fayre being organised by St Paul's Church, Ahmadi from 2 pm to 5 pm on the afternoon of Friday, 1st December at the British embassy compound. There will be stalls for Christmas gifts, handicrafts and books as well as for cakes and preserves. There will be entertainment, including Santa Claus, for the children. Refreshments will be available. (Admission: 250 fils, children: free).

Rock 'n' Roll Nov 22: Spend a night of nostalgia with music from 1955-1965 provided by "High Spirits" at Messilah Beach Hotel. Fulfill your fantasy and dress as your favourite star of the era or just dress up. Also B.B.Q. and prizes. For details please contact 5624111 ext 711, 712 or 705

Get together DEC 22: Southerners welcome you once again to a family get-together at Le Mirage Hall at the Ramada Al Salam Hotel at 10 am.

Thursday Night Fever
The Filipino Ladies Association in Kuwait will hold another interaction evening for the beneficiaries of its welfare projects which it conducts in coordination with the Welfare officer of the Overseas Workers' Welfare Administration. The evening promises rhythimically pulsating dance music for all dance floor afficionados. The project is entitled "Thursday Night Fever" and is scheduled to be held on Thursday, the 30th of November 1989 at 5.30 pm at the Meridien Hotel's Al-Jahra Bailroom.

Tickets are available at KD3.500 from FLASSIK officers and other outlets: Far East Restaurant, Kabayan Restaurant, Mabuhay Restaurant, Bobby's Gift Shoppe. For particulars, kindly contact Chary Nepomuceno at tel. 5624509, Marlyn Inductivo at tel, 3940600 ext. 4521 and 2254; RC Ruiz, Tel. No. 4849400 ext 298 and 4819920, Rose For-

# Hatid-Saya show today

ONCE again, top comedian and TV host Bert Marcelo is leading a star-studded troupe to bring entertainment to overseas Filipino workers. Sponsored by the Overseas Workers Welfare Administration with the support of the private sector, the group left the Philippines at the end of October for various whistle-stop concerts in Italy, Switzerland, Bahrain, Singapore and other parts of Europe and the Middle East.

It is composed of Nova Villa (who had to take a three-week leave from her morning programme at Radio Veritas and her top rating TV sitcom "Chika Chika Chicks"). Dulce, Cherie Gil, Ricky Belmonte, Jeffrey Coronel and the comic duo. Romeo Vargas and Renata Gomez. Sheryl Cruz, whose career is on the upswing with "Bihagin and Babaeng Ito," was originally part of the entourage but her producer, Robbie Tan, put his foot down at the last minute. Her absence, he said, would jeopardise the box-office potential of her movie.

Dubbed as "Hatid-Saya", the project has been likened to Bob Hope's regular mission of entertaining homesick American troops in US bases and installations. The project is not lacking in critics who believe that finances for the government-backed trip should go to more essential projects. When "Hatid-Saya," for instance, left last year amid the destruction wrought by a killer typhoon, radio commentators had a heyday criticising the organisers for disregarding the needs of calamity victims. It was the height of vulgarity, so they said, to go on with the show when so many others are suffering here at home

But, asks Bert, is there any endeavour more meaningful than giving lonely Filipino workers abroad a taste of home and food for their soul? The comedian himself claims that "Hatid-Saya" is a big sacrifice on his part considering the showbiz deals and opportunities he has to give up. But a pil-grimage, he says, is a pilgrimage. And nothing, Bert adds, will ever replace the experience of seeing overseas Filipinos responding happily to their shows. "Honorarium lang ang aming tinatanggap dito, pagmamahal at pagmamalasakit na lang ito para sa ating kababayan," Bert said at the farewell presentation of "Hatid-Saya" at the Met. "Kayo nang may mga kamag-anakang workers, sila mismo ang makapagsasabi sa inyo maligaya silang makakita ng kapwa nila Pilipino." (Translation: We are only receiving honorarium in this, [our efforts here] are just borne out of love and selfsacrifice for our countrymen. Even you who have relatives who are workers abroad, they themselves will tell you how happy they are when they see fellow-Filipinos.")

There are suggestions for Bert to quit the programme but he would not hear of it. "Hindi aka makakaiwas dahil "Hatid-Saya" was conceptualised with a comedian-host in mind. Debosyon ko na ito. Nagpupunta ako sa mga giyera, sa Iraq halimbawa. Sino bang may gusto ng bombahan? Pero ok lang, this is a commitment." (Translation: I cannot avoid joining "Hatid-Saya" because it was conceptualised with a comedian-host in mind. This is already a devotion to me. I go to where there is war, Iraq for example. Who likes to be in the midst of war? But that's okay, this is a commitment).

The project, incidentally, continues to raise funds for social welfare projects for overseas workers and their families. Now, isn't this a clear case of entertainment's role in helping improve the quality of people's lives?

With that, we say, "On with the show and see you there when it happens at the Kuwaiti Regency Palace today at 3.00 and 7.00 pm!"

mantes, tel. 4812348, Evelyn Dungo, Tel 5312700 ext 4521. Meanwhile FLASSIK invites everyone to join their "LOVE DRIVE." Used clothings, blankets, toiletries and canned goods are welcome. Please contact any FLASSIK officers if you have any dona-tions. And for those looking forward to the yule season we invite you to the "CHRIST-MAS CAROL CONCERT" under the talented conductress Gilda Navarro and the Filipino

Jazz Night NOV 29: In response to overwhelming demand, once again

choir. Watch out for more

details.

Phil Thomas and the "High Spirits" will be extending their "Jazzical" repertoire for your enjoyment. From 8pm to 12 midnight. Phone: 5640981.

Tribute to Hemant Kumar IN FOND rememberance of Hemant Kumar the Indian Arts Circle, in association with Bengali Cultural Society, is arranging a musical evening at the IAC auditorium on Nov 16, 1989 at 8 pm. On this solemn occasion leading singers of Kuwait will pay tribute to Hemant Kumar by rendering

his song. Free entry passes will be available from the IAC office. For details contact 5621379,

2644863 or IAC 3904817.

### **SPORTS**

Yoga morning classes Messilah Beach Hotel yoga morning classes will commence

9.30 am, 5 classes KD10/- to register contact 5624111 ext 739/751 Swimming/Life saving Swimming/life saving cour-ses with Royal Life Saving,

Tuesday November 28th at

Society coach and grade I examiner will be commencing at Messilah Beach Hotel club. For more details please phone ext. 739/751.



Cowboy Night at the Meridien Hotel

Cowboy Night every Sunday evening at the Meridien Hotel; taste Texas fare at La Brasserie. No compromise; this salute to the American West, which includes live country and western music plus decor and costumes to provide an ambiance with more than a touch of the old west.

Honour lunch for Jehangir Bader Pakistan People's Club (ladies wing) hosted lunch in honour of the wife of the Pakistani Minister of Petroleum & Natural Resources Jehangir Bader, Picture shows chief guest (fourth from right) and the host Riaz Ahriied Mahesar (sixth from right).

### P100,000 worth of shabu seized: At least P100,000 worth of shabu was found in the home of a jobless man who had been

living a lavish lifestyle in San Juan. The shabu was owned by Ramon Eleazar, 36, of 120 Capt. Manzano

St, San Juan. But its source was not revealed by the suspect.

Eleazar's wife, Naty, tried to intimidate the arresting agents under Metro Manila Narcom commander Lt Col Manuel Raval by saying she's the niece of a military general but Eleazar and the dope, plus paraphernalia for sniffing it, were taken to Narcom headquarters.

Raval told Narcom chief Col Virgilio David that agents led by Lt

Jovito Magbanua and Sgt Rey Laguz swooped down on Eleazar's home with a search warrant following tips by residents that he had just received a shipment of shabu.

The agents found the shabu, weighing 100 gram in a plastic bag in the drawer in his bedroom. In his car were a fragmentation grenade, a .38 revolver and a transceiver set. Raval told David that Eleazar operate in San Juan, Pasig, and

Mandalyuyong. Among his clients are businessmen and movie stars. Eleazar had been arrested in Baguio in 1987, Raval added. Eleazar is at the Narcom jail in Camp Crame. The other agents in the raid were Freddie Futol, Sergeants Jaime Raposas, Edilberto Gatdula and Antonio Estacio and Cpl Benjamin Vitug.

Three arrested for defying gun ban: A government official, an Army soldier and another man were arrested by policemen for allegedly carrying their guns inside entertainment places in Quezon

Ronald Cosalan, 37, executive director of Northern Cultural Communities, his body guard Cpl Florentino Tagay, 31, of the Philippine Army and Apolinario de Asis, 37, were arrested in disco houses in Caloocan City and Quezon City.

Cosalan and Tagay were arrested by policemen led by Sgt Enrique Madura and Cpl Ceferino Lapuz inside the International Club on Timog Ave. Quezon City at about 8:30 p.m. on Wednesday. Cosalan yielded a .38 revolver and confiscated from Tagay was a .45

De Asis was arrested an hour later inside the Numero Uno Disco on 11th Ave. Grace Park, Caloocan City.

Thai faces deportation: The Commission on the Immigration and Deportation (CID) yesterday filed deportation proceedings against a Thai who had victimized two Filipino contract workers and is facing estafa charges in Thailand.

Immigration commissioner Bienvenido Alano, Jr said Chakkrit Suwannasarn, 32, was arrested in his house at 4 Amsterdam St, Merville Subdivision, Paranaque.

Suwannasarn, managing director of Giorgio International Resources Agenbcy with office at the PCI building at the corner of Buendia and Dian in Makati, has been wanted by the Thai police for

Suwannasarn allegedly issued a check for 15,000 baht and another for 373,000 baht. Thai police did not say if the two checks bounced. Two contract workers — Romeo Turgo and Fernando Balagtas had filed complaints against Suwannasarn.

Turgo claimed he was recruited by Suwannasarn to work in a construction firm in Libya last year. He paid the Thai some P20,000 for his travel documents. He left for Libya on April 10, 1988 and worked there for six months

but was not paid his salaries. Balagtas said that he was also recruited by Suwannasarn to work in

Libya. He paid the Thai some P18,000 for his travel papers. But when he arrived in Libya he found that the original work contract he signed in the Pilippines had been substituted.

Camarines families flee: Legazpi City: The number of evacuees in Tinambac town, Camarines Sur has increased to 500 families as residents of remote Barangay Buyo and neighboring areas continued fleeing their homes for fear of communist guerrilla attacks.

A military report reaching Camp Bagong Ibalon said residents of Barangay Buyo started leaving their homes as early as last week after New People's Army (NPA) rebels massacred a family of three in the Reported killed by NPA rebels were Sancho Diwata, an invalid, and his son Reynante, 12, and four-year-old Eric Competente.

The following day, the rebels executed Salvador Agsangre, a farmer of the same barangay, in front of horrified residents, it added. The evacuees trooped in groups to the Buyo Elementary at the barangay proper, and some sought refuge at the residence of their

relatives, it said.

The Department of Social Services and Development (DSSD) said it was conducting relief assistance at the Buyo Elementary School where the evacuees, most of them children, were housed.

Military troopers were also sent to the area to secure the evacuees.

2 men killed in Ermita shop robbery: An employee and a security guard of a money exchange shop were stabbed and shot to death by two men and a woman who also robbed them of P100,000.

Rafael dela Cruz, 52 of San Fernando, Macabebe, Pampanga and guard Danilo Azcueta, 23, of 1 Bangus St, Silvina village, Novaliches, Quezon City, both died from bullet wounds in the body and did not

reach the Philippine General Hospital alive. Capt. Generoso Javier said Dela Cruz and Azcueta were crossing over to Pedro Gil St from Soldado St in Ermita when the three attacked them.

A witness said the women took brown bag containing the money from the victims.

One of the two men took the 12-gauge shotgun of Azcueta.
The suspects walked toward Pedro Gil St. witnesses said.

One of the men was between 25 and 30, brown complexioned, of regular built and in dark coloured polo shirt. The other man was in

Woman killed, 3 injured: An old woman was killed and three other pedestrians were injured when a jeepney lost its brake, bumped a housewife and rammed a waiting shed in Binangonan, Rizal. Killed was Lucena Ramos, 55, of Sitio San Juan, Barangay Kalawaan, Binangonan. Police said her head was smashed against the wall. Seriously injured were Danilo Gabatan. 24, Elsa Valdez, 27, both of Sitio San Juan, Binangonan, and the Laurencio Maravillas, of

Police said Gabatan and Valdez suffered head injuries and Maravillas had broken bones in the different parts of the body.

Bingangonan police chief Major Diosdado Ibanez said jeepney driver Roy Cenidoza, 22, of 1480 Paralejas St. Barangay Pilal Pila, Binangonan surrendered.

Traffic investigators said the accident happened at 5 a.m. Cenidoza was heading for the EDSA — Shaw Blvd. intersection when he lost his

Cenidoza's jeepney hit Ramos, who was crossing to the other side. Due to the impact, the vehicle veered towards the waiting shed.

Cenidoza rushed the victims to the Angono District Hospital before

giving himself up to the police.

Two arrested for robbery: Capcom soldiers caught two men who had just robbed two students of cash and valuables in Ermita,

Bernie Aguilar, 21, and Reynaldo Gloria, 19, both of 46-E Santos Sumilang St. Pasig, poked knives at Lourdes de Leon, 18, of 11 San Jose St., Hulo, Mandaluyong, and her unidentified classmate while they were in a jeepney along Pedro Gil St.

As the suspects were about to flee, patrolling soldiers led by Constable Pedro Dayag saw them and gave chase.

Capt. Antonio Ibay told People's Journal that Capcom has been

receiving complaints from students about rampant robberies in the vicinity of St Paul College and the UP College of Medicine and Dentistry.

Bulacan cop slain: A policeman was shot dead by two suspected NPA hit men while waiting for the repair of his police jeep in Barangay San Roque, Angat, Bulacan.

Pat. Sol Guerero, 39, died on the spot from four gunshot wounds in the back and side of the body. The gunmen took his .38 revolver and other personal belongings. They escaped in a tricycle and headed towards Dona Remedios

Trinadad town, witnesses told police. Tricycle driver Anastacio Reyes of Barangay San Roque told investigators that the suspects alighted at the foot of the Sta. Lucia bridge.

# Earthquakes getting too close for comfort

Francisco on the night of Oct 17, Filipinos immediately worried about the safety of relatives and friends living around the Bay Area.

The worry has since turned to concern for some people as a series of power quakes began striking closer to home: at least four major earthquakes have shaken China, the Solomon Islands and

Uppermost in the minds of some Filipinos is the possibility that a major temblor might hit the country next. But how real are such fears?

Philippine Institute of Volcanology and Seismology (Phil-voles) specialists say there is always a possibility that a major earthquake will strike since the Philippine archipelago lies between two of the world's nine major belts.

Belts are the edges of plates or crusts of the Earth that cracked. Motion along plate boundaries produces a series of rapid jerks or an earthquake.

Bartolome Santiago, Philvolcs seis-mology specialist, said in an interview that it is "highly possible" that a big earthquake will occur in the Philippines. A Philvolcs volcanologist agreed. But both of them would not hazard a guess as to when it would happen.

A Philyoles study revealed that at least five earthquakes occur daily in the Philippines, but these either happen in remote parts of the country or are too weak to be perceived by people.

Bautista said cracks in the Earth's

crust are caused by the movement of components about 30 to 40 kilometres below the surface which remains hot. The belt of the Eurasian plate lies Southeast of the Philippines, while that of Pacific plate is located northeast. This makes the country one of the world's most "tectonically active," according to experts. Earthquakes of tectonic origin frequently shake up parts of the country, as rocks beneath the surface suddenly break up in response to geological forces within the earth.

Another type of earthquake is the vol-canic temblor caused by the eruption of a

However, Julio Sabit, Philvoks volcanology specialist, said there is nothing much to fear from this type since it normally affects only areas near the volcano. It safety precautions are taken, destruction of lives and property would be minimal, he said.

When exactly will a big earthquake

Bautista said Philvocs with its obsolescent instruments can only go as far as "probabilistic forecasting," meaning that its predictions are based on the laws of probability.

"Deterministic forecasting" which predicts the date, time and likely mag-nitude of an earthquake are still many years off, he said. This is a difficult, tricky business."

Bautista se . of earthquake forecasting. To show how unpredictable earth-quakes can be, Bautista recalled that seismologists expected a big quake to hit China long before it happened in 1976. The scientists carefully monitored and recorded geological movements in the hope of finding a way to predict the occurrence of quakes with some accuracy. But when another earthquake a struck a year later, it followed a com-

pletely different pattern, making the earlier study almost worthless.

Bautista said the recent earthquakes in the US, China, the Solomon Islands and Japan were not related. If they happened in quick succession it was only by chance.

"Transmission of movement to far place like another country takes years," Bautista added.

Philvolcs records show that the Philippines has had its share of devastating earthquakes. Among the strongest and most destructive were the following:

● On June 3, 1862 an earthquake of Intensity 10 on the Richter Scale struck Manila, killing at least 320 people.

● On July 18, 1880, another Intensity 10 quake rocked Manila and 20 persons were reported killed.

● In March 1955, Lanao was hit by an earthquake of Intensity 8, and 291 people were killed while the area around Lanao

Lake was severely damaged. ● In August 1968, an Intensity 8 earthquake struck in Manila, killing 270 people. All but two of the fatalities were living in the Ruby Towers that collapsed.

On Aug 17, 1976, an earthquake of Intensity 8 rocked Mindanao causing a tsunami which destroyed several coastal areas of Lanao del Sur, Zamboanga del Sur, Cotabato, Pagadian City and

 Aug 17, 1983, Northern Luzon experienced the most powerful earth-quake in 52 years. Sixteen persons were killed, and damage was extensive in Laong City, Pasuquin, Sarrat and Batac, all in Ilocos Norte.

Records over the last 30 years show

that the Eastern Mindanao-Leyte-Samar area is most prone to earth-quakes. An average of 16 "perceptible earthquakes" a year were found to have their epicenters in the area. Northern Luzon follows with a yearly average of 13 perceptible quakes.

In contrast, Cebu, Luzon and Palawan appeared to be most stable with only one erceived tremor in a year, the records also show.

Efren Uy and Benito Punzalan, Philvolcs research specialists, in a 1987 study identified six earthquake source zones in the country. These are the Philippine trench, Philippine fault zone, Manila trench, Cotabato-Davao trench, Negros-Sulu trench and East Luzon

Based on past data, Uy and Punzalan also identified some areas likely to be hit by earthquakes of varying magnitudes. Their classifications:

 Classification A. Intensity 6; Eastern Mindanao comprising the provinces of Surigao, Davao Oriental, and portions of Agusan and Davao del Norte; Eastern Samar (Borongan, Sulat and Oras towns); north-western tip of Mindoro; and Agno, Pangasinan.

Classification B, Intensity 5: Central

Mindanao composed of the provinces of Agusan and Davao del Norte; Leyte, Vestern Samar (Catbalogan, Calbayog City, Allen and Catarman); Central Mindoro, Bataan, Zambales and Ilocos Norte (Laoag City, Pasuquin); and Rombion, north-eastern Bohol, northern tip of Cebu and Busuanga, Palawan. Classification C, Intensity 4: Central Mindoro, Central Cotabato and its wes-

tern portion, lower portion of Bukidnon, southwestern portion of Bohol, northern Cebu, northern and western portions of Negros and southern and northern portions of Panay; southwestern tip of Mindoro, Central portion of Luzon from Cagayan province to portions of the provinces of Batangas, Cavite, Laguna and northern tip of Palawan.

Despite the frequency of earthquakes and the high probability that a strong temblor will strike the Philippines in the future, officials have noted a lack of

preparation for such an event. Raymundo Punongbayan, Philvoks director, said in a study that there is no. O concerted effort to put in place disaster preparedness plans and policies.

Punongbayan said disaster preparedness against natural hazards requires monitoring, prediction and response sys-

Philyoics has to make do at present with only moniroting and response sys-

The seismological network of Philvoles has only 12 seismic stations for moniroring and describing earthquakes within and outside the Philippine

archipelago. Punongbayan said that with only 12 stations Philvoks cannot properly monitor all the highly mobile zones in the

country. A total of forty stations are needed to cover all those zones, he said. Punongbayan also said Philvolcs equipment are obsolete and defective, with some needing spare parts that are no

longer being made by manufactures. Sabit, however, said their most immediate problem is the lack of competent personnel.



Soldiers look at a skull and other remains of victims dug up from a rebel "killing field" in Porac, Pampanga.

# Porac found to be a graveyard

ANGELES CITY: Military authorities said another killing field of the New People's Army has been uncovered in sitio Malabni, Porac, Pampanga, some three kilometres southwest of Clark Air Base.

Remains of at least six persons, including those of a missing student leader, were dug up in the burial site located on a sugarcane and vegetable plantation.

Capt. Gregorio Catapang of the 69th Infantry Battalion identified the student

leader as Mike de Leon of the League of Filipino Students. De Leon was abducted from his house in Sta. Cruz, Porac, in August last year by four men aboard a jeep.

The skeletal remains believed to be those of De Leon's were found some 900 metres from his house. Those of the other victims were found nearby.

Authorities said the new killing field was disclosed by a former rebel who had surren-

dered. He was not named by the military. Two other teams from the 69th IB have continued digging in the area for more

remains of alleged victims of NPA atrocities. In Porac, the local government has embarked a policy of attraction and to invite rebels to surrender and lead normal lives. The project, according to military authorities, hopes to promote a peaceful solution to the insurgency problem that is designed to prevent further bloodshed.

dope in his area but did not attempt to arrest him.

The meeting between Oyson and his "oldtime friend," a senior police officer assigned in one of the four towns under the Southern Police District (SPD), took place in a Paranaque subdivision few days after the drug expose of Sen. Ernesto Herrera, a source privy to the meeting said. The source said the meeting

indicated he wanted to negotiate with law enforces for the dismantling of his drug network. In other developments:

■ Some 3,600 kilos of marijuana earlier seized by PC and police teams in Antipolo were burned in Pasig during the launching of an anti-drug campaign programme.

Last Thursday, Col Virgilio

alleged feelers sent by Oyson and ruled out any compromise with the drug lord.

David said Oyson was running scared and did not know what to However, David made a turnaround yesterday and denied he was the source of the story. (The

inquirer stands by its story.)
"How could I reveal something which is not even in my mind?" David said. "I'm not

afraid of Oyson, but even among us thieves, we also have honor. David said Oyson's plans to surrender were part of a "hypothetical" discussion on his



Don Pepe

# Use of Carp funds

PRESIDENT Aquino directed Justice Secretary Sedfrey Ordonez to determine if part of some P7.8 billion earmarked for the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Programme (Carp) can be legally used to finance a higher government support price for palay.

However, an official of the Department of Agrarian Reform disclosed that Carp funds have been previously diverted to the Depart-

ment of Agriculture to subsidize the cost of fertilizer. Eleanor Tan, chief of the Agrarian Reform Fund (ARF), said that P531 million of the money for Carp has been allocated for the agriculture department's Rice Productivity Enhancement Programme

Tan said a total of P290 million was released last June and P241 million more are due for release either by the end of this year or early next year.

Executive Secretary Catalino Macaraig told Malacanang newsmen he knew offhand that the government can legally use part of the Carp funds for the rice subsidy programme.

Aquino decided to toss the legal issue to Ordonez during a special Cabinet meeting where possible sources of funds for the government's palay procurement programme were considered.

Press Secretary Adolfo Azema said the President did not give a

deadline for Ordonez to come up with a legal opinion, but the justice secretary and other Cabinet members knew the urgency of the problem There is no deadline, but the urgency of the matter is understood by Cabinet members," Azcuna said.

He said Aquino wanted the government to subsidize the higher price of palay since she preferred to maintain the retail prices of rice instead of passing on the added costs to consumers. Several farmers' organizations have demanded a 50-centavo increase

per kilo in the government's buying price for palay, now pegged at P4.50. And they have threatened not to sell their harvest if government rejected their demand.

Officials have estimated that funds for the palay-buying programme have to be increased by P470 million to enable the National Food Authority to buy at P5 a kilo during the next harvest season.

Macaraig said after the Cabinet meeting that a provision in the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Law allows the use of the Carp funds

Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Law allows the use of the Carp tumos for support services to farmers, among other things.

His opinion contradicted that of Agrarian Reform Secretary Miriam Santiago, who said Tuesday that while the Carp has the funds, there are legal impediments to their use for other purposes.

Officials close to Santiago said that while donor countries, which contributed to the ARF, imposed no conditions on the use of funds, the particular contributed to the ARF, imposed no conditions on the use of funds, the particular contributed to the ARF, imposed no conditions on the use of funds, the particular contributed to the ARF, imposed no conditions on the use of funds, the particular contributed to the ARF, imposed no conditions on the use of funds, the particular contributed to the ARF money.

The diversion of Carp funds to the fertilizer subsidy programme was approved by Santiago's predecessor as agrarian reform secretary.

approved by Santiago's predecessor as agrarian reform secretary, Philip Juico, according to Tan.

In the first phase of the RPEP, farmers get one sack of fertilizer free for every sack they buy.

Under RPEP II, launched early this year, farmers get two sacks of fertilizer in exchange for one sack of palay, depending on the size of the

## Mitra starts RP eyes operational campaign in South



SPEAKER Ramon V. Mitra started to campaign for the approval of the organic act by urging his provincemates in Palawan to vote "yes" in the plebiscite scheduled on Nov 19.

cite scheduled on Nov 19.

Mitra and the pro-administration Laban ng Demokratikong
Pilipino (LDP), which he used to
head, are campaigning for the
inclusion of at least seven provinces in the proposed autonomous
region. Aside from Palawanenos, voters from 12 other provinces in Mindanao will lecide in the coming plebiscite if they want their areas placed under the autonomous body.

In speeches around Northern Palawan, Mitra said provinces which are annexed to the autonomous region will have a higher share in taxes and revenues than other provinces.

He explained that as of now, local government units in other parts of the country receive merely 20 per cent in the government earnings collected within their boundaries.

# control over bases

THE Philippines will push for "operational control" over the US military facilities here under a new bases agreement if formal talks were held over the future of the bases, a senior official said. The official, who asked not to be identified, is a member of the

exploratory talks on the bases issue next month with US "We will propose the elimination of the clause on the unhampered military operations because this clause does not

five-man panel that will hold

appear in any of the agreements the US has with other countries," the official said. In Washington, Rep. Stephen Solarz said President Aquino should recognize that there were limits to what the United States will pay for the continued use of its military facilities in her coun-

Solarz said in a television interview that the two governments may not be able to agree on a price for continued American use of its six bases in the Philippines because Aquino apparently intends "to try to drive a tough bargain in negotiations starting next month for the use of the bases after 1991.

"We may not be able to come to terms on a new agreement, said Solarz, chairman of the House subcommittee on Asian and Pacific affairs.

"I think we are approaching the limits of what we can prudently afford to pay, given the fact that there are alternatives," he continued. "Even though those alternatives could cost us more money than we're paying now; at a certain point it would not

become cost-effective to continue using our facilities in the "So it is a question of whether

we can reach a figure in our

negotiations that makes sense to

us and that is also acceptable to

them," said Solarz in the interview taped Wednesday for "American Interests," a foreign affairs programme scheduled for airing this weekend over US public television states. He quoted defense department estimates that it would cost

P4 billion in capital expenses to develop alternatives to the Philippine bases plus \$600 million a year over the current cost of Philippine labour. Solarz also said that, despite some opposition "all of the polls

seem to suggest that a substantial majority of the (Filipino) people themselves favour retention of our bases. He said that if an Aquino-suggested referendum were held on the future of the bases, and if Aquino supported a new base agreement, "the great majority would vote in favour or of keep-

ing our bases." Philippine Ambassador to Washington Emmanuel Pelaez also appeared on the programme, titled "America and Corazon Aquino: A Cooling Lover Affair?" He said the base issue was tur-

ning into a psychological problem with scholars and youths "feeling that if we want to be whole, there should be no military troops in our country." Pelaezadded: "If there is going to be a new bases agreement, it

will be based on an entirely new

Nicholas Platt described as "tough" the composition of the panel which Aquino created the other day to conduct exploratory talks on the bases issue with US

otherals.
Foreign Secretary Raul Manglapus heads the panel while Health Secretary Alfredo Bengzon is vice-chairman. The members are Defense Undersecretary Feliciano Gacis, Consul General Leonides Caday and Assistant Solicitor General Ramon Desuasido.

A member of the panel who spoke on condition of anonymity said another issue likely to be taken up will be the jurisdiction of Philippine courts over American servicemen accused of crimes while on duty in the US

## Ecological campaign launched

A NEW ecological campaign aims to enlist the corporate world in seedling raising. Dub-bed "A Seed A Day for The Country," the programme calls for private corporations to encourage their employees to grow seedlings from fruits consumed in their homes which the company then buys from them as an income-augmenting project. The seedlings are then donated to the World Ecologists who plant them in public lands.

# Don Pepe meets chief in secrecy **Oyson wanted negotiation**

THE chief of police of a Metro Manila town met and warned alleged drug lord Jose "Don Pepe" Oyson to stop trafficking

was held in a house owned by a certain Lita, and it was during that meeting that Oyson

 Sen. Ernesto Herrera urged the Supreme Court to designate special courts that would handle and try cases involving illegal

David, PC Narcotics Command (NARCOM) chief, revealed the



# for palay studied

# Look who's wearing a ponytail!

gleday. In case he looks familiar,

Henry is that guy you see in the

Chinese soup commercial on TV.

hairdo, the next question to ask

Henry is how he parries people's

I'm beyond people's reactions

because I grew up being dif-ferent," he replies. "I'm used to being stared at since I'm adven-

turous in trying out new things. Before, every six months I chan-

ged hairstyles - may Virgin Mary effect, may diamond-cut,

"In my case," Inno explains,

"people tend to understand it in

context with my profession. Being a fashion designer sort of gives me more 'license' to look

Of course, Henry remarks,

maintaining long hair has its share of consequences. So how do Randy, lino and Henry care for their hair and how long do

Inno: "The usual shampoo and conditioner. I don't spend a

particularly long time on it but there's a standing joke among my friends that whenever I'm not

available, it's because I'm fixing

towel-dry it. That and braiding it

usually take 30 minutes. If I can't

do it. I have the maid braid it

Henry: "After shampooing, I

may heart-shaped."

they take in fixing it?

ents and queries about it.

With his unconventional

ese hairstyles,

WHO says girls are the only ones who can wear ponytails? Nowadays, men are diverging from the prescribed cropped hair for their sex. They've become more daring, accepting the challenge of maintaining and caring for long locks. Some just let it grow and flow freely; others try keeping a thin "teil" snaking past their napes onto their backs; but those who are really adventurous do as the ladies do - tie it back neatly in a ponytail

ver portional in the portion of Body and western thern and to sortion of the control of the portion of the control of Palawa of Palawa equence to

cquency of ex obability ba ke the philip have

have noted;

unonghayat k a study that

to put in play
ns and poloc
said disaste
tural hazan
iction and ho

to make do a

oting and to

ogical nen

/ 12 seismick

lescribing to the p

said that sage

Cannot proper
y mobile are
of forty se.
Il those zone:
also said the
bsolete and e.
(spare pare)

spare parsit

)tiatio

:15 sent by 0, 1

ny comproe

d Oysona.

lid not knos.

David mai

етday and е ce of the st

ads by its 🖳

uld I ma

is not ne

vid said 7

SOIL DUILTIE

e also banti

30.0

on Pepê

un

die

iedfrey ()c

or the Con ally useds

arian Rac

ted to the

j (ARF)

allocate

erocoi Piq

ısı june £

this year

e parior

z during i

nt did mi >11. but de -y cel de pe r is andese

re the back s of fixed

-certains -, non ps est if par

ying pro-Nation Province of the (M

LOIN SE LOIN S

offere

Do we see a trend combing? Is this going to be the male look for the '90s? With the women now cutting their hair very, very short, and looking like men, why can't the men wear long hair and try to look like women?

Many, however, still find the change too jarring, too illogical for the human mind to accept. It has been a source of ceaseless wonder how society continues to frown on men with long hair and yet look up to famous historical igures with the same hairdo as role models. Jesus Christ, for one, sported a long mane which curied at the end. Moses, Abraham, Joseph, to name a few --- all let their hair hang loose. Classical composers like Beethoven



Sotho being a fashion designer gives him more "hcense to look different

and Mozart had long and curly

"If they could do it, why can't we?" must be the battleery of the modern male. Some local personalities have thus defied nay, ignored tradition by letting their hair grow longer than usual - and they couldn't be

Randy Santrago, the singer/ host perentally in shades, is one of those who have taken the "long hair-plunge." Observing how popular models in ponytail have become in the US, Randy thought it would also eatch on here "! also thought of sporting long hair to fit my image as a rock singer. It's part of the packaging. Pag maikli kasi ang buhok ko, sobrang good boy ang hitsura ko," he explains

Randy even wore ribbons when he promoted his Babacro ungle a few months ago to match the suits be wore then. "Pero ngayon, parang hindi na bagay. I rust tie my hair ma ponytail when I'm in my basic maong pants-and-T-shirt get-up. Maganda naman at maayos tingnan, di

Fashion designer Inno Sotto clarifies at the outset that he's had long hair "for ages" and did not let it grow simply because it's in vogue now. "I've kept my hair longish even when short was round. I've even grown it shoul-der-length. The only difference is, now, I have more white hair," be quips. Luckily for him, he was exempted from CAT (because of a heart ailment) and thus, did not

have to sport a crew-cut style. Inno also counts himself fortunate in having quite liberal parents. They gave us a lot of freedom. Besides, my family had other things to bother about

other than hairstyle."
Inno points out, "It had nothing to do with trends. It's a way of art directing myself --- of determining what would fit me. And I think long hair fits my personality."
Henry Tejero, a senior cop-yenter at Nancy Harel and Co., Then I use a dark blue or black velvet ribbon to secure the end."

Randy: "I wash it everyday. a public relations agency feels the same way about his own hair. Meron pang pa-hot oil-hot oil occasionally. As long as you have Parang it's part of my face. For the right hair-dresser to care for it, hindi naman marumi tingnan years, I'd been looking for a hairstyle that would fit me - I have ang mahabang buhok, eh." an oblong face and high checkbones - and I guess I found it. It was inspired by classical Japan-

Lastly, do they tend to change hairstyles in the near future or are they really bent on keeping the one they have now?

Having had only one trim since 1985, Henry indeed seems "I can't tell," Inno admits. to have found the perfect hairdo
-- cleaneut at the sides, with a 'But who knows?" Henry, torn by indecision, glorious centre mane that he sweeps back and braids every sinconfesses, "Ngayon, parang nagsasawa na rin ako. But long

hair becomes me...'

As for Randy, he says firmly, "Definitely, I'm changing hairstyles — I want to grow my hair longer. Gusto ko 'yung pantaypantay -- parang sa babae. But it will take a new more years, siguro mga two years pa. I'm enjoying this hairstyle. But five years from now, I don't think I'd still have long bair.



ponytail fits in with his image and matches his rugged get-



Tejero. His braided locks are tied neatly at the end with a dark

WELL, this one was a real Stags party. Only dif-

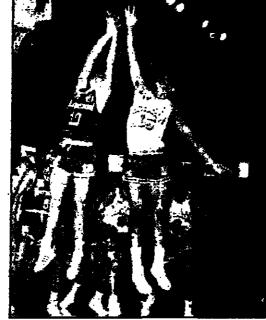
turned back Perpetual Help college of Rizal, 102-93 in a rubbermatch to clinch the championship of the 65th National Collegiate Athletic Association the Rizal Coliseum last week.

a lot of twists and turns. The Stags actually started on the wrong foot minus coach Francis Rodriguez and ace point guard Quilban who missed the first game on account of a stint in Indonesia with the Sta. Lucia

Realty team. Because of this, SSC management suspended Quilban for one game and Rodriguez, for the duration of the first round. Rodriguez's suspension was actually veiled by the fact that he was also assistant coach of the National team to the Beijing ABC.

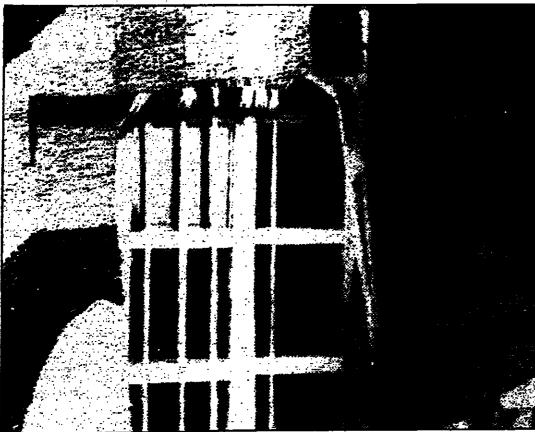
they would have clinched the championship without going through the ordeal of a playoff. However, at the end of the second round, Perpetual, San Sebastian, Letran and Mapua Tech found themselves in a four-way logiam for first place, each of them, sporting identical 3-2 slates. The tie was resolved via a special single round among all teams concerned.

three playoff for the crown. San Sebastian took the first game 120-107 but lost



Melchors Teves, a veteran of several PABL wars, was a vital cog in the Stags' titular drive.

Game 2, 95-88. Thus the rubbermatch. When it was all over, coach Rodriguez, who rejoined his team at the start of the second round, could only heave a sigh of relief.



# One-woman show of woven tapestries

SHAI Sangco-Tamayo, visual artist, opens her first one-woman show at the Galerie Renaissance on Session Road, Baguio City. Entitled Fibercations, the exhibit will showcase wall and floor tapestries handwoven in all-natural fibers such as jute, ratian, seagrass, cotton, etc., which are dyed by airbrush or by hand. Recurring themes are nature, the elements,

and the family. Shai has a background in Fine Arts and Interior Design, and for the past four years has been experimenting and innovating in this medium. Says Shai, "I find weaving so exciting - there are just so many possibilities as far as form, technique, materials, etc., are concerned. I am never bored."

# Two concerts in one night

IT was, as usual, a buoyant Martin Nievera who faced the press at Kamayan EDSA last week. He was his antimated self - punctuating his mile-a-minute sentences with exclamation points, guesturing briskly with his hands and making exaggerated facial expressions. But that day, there seemed to be added gleam in his eyes - and with good reason.

Just the night before, he had been cited by the Philippine Movie Press Club as Rest Celebrity Talk Show Host for his weekly TV show, Martin after dark (MAD). The show also won as Best Celebrity Talk Show. Asked if he expected to win, considering there were only three nominees in that category (Edu Manzano for the defunct not so Late Night with Edu and Johnny Litton for Oh No! It's Johnny), Martin replied in the negative.

"Edu and Johnny are both good hosts and I think my winning was just a matter of opinion. Given another set of judges, either one of them could have won over me. But of course, I'm extremely thankful to Star Awards for these," he enthuses, pointing to the two trophies which he had brought along with him to the press conference.

Martin is busy promoting his upcoming series of shows at the Music Museum which starts tonight. Dubbed as Madness Two, the series is the follow-up to his successful string of concerts at the same venue last July titled Martin Madness many had been hankering for additional edi-tions of the show, but because the music Museum was fullybooked for the succeeding months, it's only now that Martin can give in to the requests of his foll-

For madness Two, Martin will do a first in lical concert history and that is, to hold two solo concerts in one evening. On Nov 4, 10 and 17, he performed at 7pm and then again at 9pm, "It can be done - I think," Martin glibly assured with hardly a break in between, it is indeed interesting to see how the "Concert King" will fare. He also had shows on 5, be his special guest.

Field House on Nov 25 and at Harrah's Casino in Reno. Navada on Dec 7. "I will definitely be back for Christmas and I'm seriously thinking of putting up a free concert for my fans, as I have done in previous years. Last year, there was none, because I had a singing engagement in the States. This year, maybe ... " Mar-

Another thing that's keeping the singer/ host happy these days is the impending birth of his second child. His wife, Pops Fernandez, is expected to give birth in February. "Pops has already undergone the 'microwave' (jokingly referring to the ultrasound test) and we're told that we will have another son. Sana, there is someway to change it, but I guess we have to keep on trying to have a daughter."

The couple's son, Robin is reportedly very excited about the news that he will soon have a baby brother. Martin says of Robin, a touch of pride creeping into his voice, "whenever he sees me singing, he mimics me. Ang galing mag-lip-synch? Puwede na nga sa That's Entertainment,

Since Pops' date with the stork falls on February, the couple will not be able to hold their traditional Valentine concert. Not to worry, though Martin notes that he and his gather will present a back-to-back concert instead, billed as Nievera and son. But as soon as Pops is up and about and back to her former sexy self, expect the husbandand-wife to be back on the concert stage as in old times.



Col Manuel Pepino said three of the operators are doctors. Two are city officials and the rest are businessmen. The protectors include PC soldiers and policemen, he said.

Pepino did not give names but said operations have begun to pin down the suspects. "I will send them to jail," he vowed, Pepino said he has furnished regional commander Col Roger Deinla with a list of the gambling operators and protectors. He said he will personally lead raids on gambling dens in the city and will immediately recommend for dismissal law enforcers who will be proven in cahoots with vice lords. "Including soldiers," he said.

# From the provinces

SAMAR: Sergio T. Escolo, municipal mayor of Borongan, Eastern Samar appealed to Environment and Natural Resources Secretary Fulgen-Go S. Factoran, Jr. to allow the Pava Logging Co. to resume logging and sawmiliing operations.

He said that the resumption of the normal operations of the company will benefit not only itsemployees but also the residents of the whole island of Samar.

In an urgent communication to the DENR secretary coursed through Under-secretary Victor O. Ramos, Escoto said he is intercoding in behalf of the laid-off employees who were adver-sely affected by the imposi-tion of the logging moratorium on Samar.

The mayor listed community services which were ren-dered by the company and which have contributed to the delivery of basic services to the people of Borogan.

Escoto said the company has consistently donated to the municipality lumber for such projects as reconstruc-tion of the municipal hall of Borongan, construction of barangay day-care centers, chapels, farmers centres, school buildings, classrooms and coffins. (Priscila Arias)

MANILA: A group of physicians urged Local Government Secretary Luis T. Santos to order an investigation on the health condi-tion of a top provincial official who is reportedly undergoing treatment for Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS). In a letter sent to Santos, a

doctors' group in three hospitals and a former chief of provincial hospital said that this top provincial official (identity withheld) is being treated in Manila. His wife and two other

women are also undergoing treatment for the same disease, the letter said. The letter also said that the

official allegedly had intimate relations with his secretary and some college girls whom he reportedly called

A DLG official asked reporters not to disclose the whereabouts of the persons involved for security reasons. He said that the letter sent to DLG might just be a "poison letter" intended to

ruin the reputation of the official. The official was chanced upon by reporters at the DLG offices. He expressed surprised over the letter and denied the allegation that he is suffering from AIDS. He said he is undergoing treatment for

He likewise denied the allegation that he is involved with women, saying that his scholars are boys.

BACOOR: Cavite - Four suspected drug pushers, believed to be members of a big-time syndicate, operating in this town, were arrested by a team of Bacoor policemen and PC soldiers during a "buy-bust" operation in barrangay Talaba. Maj. Eduardo Catibayan,

Baccor police chief, said the arrest was made following a week-long surveillance on the suspects who were the objects of complaints by parents and barangay officials in Talaba.

The suspect were identified as Prescilla Pakingan, 32, married, Randy Hermina, 19, single, Flyiano Pakingan, 26, single, and Richard Joson, 20, single, all residents of barangay Talaba. The policemen and soldiers

recovered from the house of the suspects 10 grammes of methamphetamine hydrochloride commonly, known as "shabu" with a street value of P10.000, several parapher-nalia for making "Shabu," and P5,840 cash believed to be the earnings of the group from selling the stuff.

They were arrested at a "buy-bust" operation" conducted by policemen and elements of the 233rd PC company led by Capt. Reynaldo Macalalad.

Earlier, one of their alleged customers, identified as Ed Rose Cruz, was apprehended by Patrolmen Adolfo Talay. Ricardo Bermejo, and Bienvenido Viscarra. (Del Villanueva)

DAGUPAN CITY: Newsman Conrad Banal III, vice president of the National Press Club of the Philippines, urged Rotarians and other civic leaders to assert their role as leaders of the community in the drive to rid the government of grafters. Banal, business editor of

the Philippine Star, said that corruption is not only a per-

nicious crime committed by many people in government but worse, it has permeated the social fabric like it was a way of life among Filipinos.

It should be the duty of the Rotary clubs and all other civic-minded organisations in the country to eradicate the fast and continued decline of moral values even if the drive appears insurmountable at present.

Banal was the guest speaker of the Rotary Club of Dagupana headed by lawyer Rod Coquia, president. A week carrier, UP profes-

sor Jose Esmundo also denounced alleged corrupt practices of some provincial officials of Tarlac province in a speech before the Rotarians

Esmundo, a past president of the Rotary Club of Tarlac, urged the prosecution of Gov. Mar Un Ocampo, past

Rotary district governor.
Governor Ocampo later
answered Esmundo's charges before the Rotary Club of Dagupan and that of Downtown Dagupan, branding the charges as "strange and

politicaly motivated."
Meanwhile, it was announced that Rep. Hernani Perez of Batangas will be guest speaker at the Rotary intercity meeting on Friday. The meeting will be hosted by the Rotary Club of Pangasinan Central (JV)

MANILA: The Constabulary Highway Patrol Group (CHPG) reported that the intensified campaign against carnapping during the past nine months resulted in the recovery of 218 carnapped vehicles of various types and models.

Brig. Gen. Manuel F. Bruan, CHPG chief, said that during the same period, the CHPG also seized 3,251 various types of locally assembled vehicles made of "chop-chop" car parts and collected P26,404,474 customs taxes and duties from

The CHPG had been deputized by the Bureau of Customs (BOC) to assist it in the campaign against untaxed

'chop-chop" vehicles.
Bruan said that the CHPG National Capital Region (NCR) district command under Mai. Danilo Mangila recovered 51 carnaped and stolen vehicles. CHPG District 3 command recovered 44

He said that CHPG teams killed 20 suspected carnappers in shootouts and seized 29 firearms and handguns of various calibres from suspected carnappers. Eighty cartured or arrested during the same period.

Bruan said that of 80 persons arrested, 65 were charged in court and are now fac-

ing carnapping charges. He said that the incidence of carnapping in Metro Manila has significantly gone down from eight cars a day to One car.

He said in most cases, the courts failed to convict suspected carnappers due to the attitude of car owners who, after their carnapped cars are returned to them, do not make themselves available at the court hearings.

SAN JOSE: Antique -Antiquenos, angered by the imprisonment of Antique Provincial Fiscal John Torralba, are planning to stage a rally this week to denounce an order of Judge Bonifacio Sanz Maceda. Maceda ordered the impr-

isonment of Torralba after the prosecutor refused to participate in the hearing of a petition for bail of Avelino Javellana, one of the provincial suspects in the gun-slay-ing of former Antique Gov. Evelio Javier. The Antiquenos labelled

Maceda's order as "high arbitrary and biased" when the judge committed Javellans in the custody of then provincial Constabulary commander Col. Teodulo Abayata while placing Torralba behind bars. Torralba had refused to

participate in the proceedings for Javellanas bail after State Prosecutor Aurelio Trampe, who is personally handling the Javier murder case, filed a motion to postpone the hear-

ing.
Trampe had earlier filed a motion for reconsideration of the order of Maceda denying the motion for the discharge of Oscar Tiauson, one of the accused in the murder case who had wanted to turn state witness.

The other motions of Trampe include a plea to inhibit Maceda from hearing the trial of the case because of "manifest bias for the accused

A petition for certiorari with the Supreme Court was also filed by Trampe and Solicitor General Frank Chavez, questioning the order of Maceda on Javellana's custody and seeking the discharge of Tiauson so he can turn state witness.

"All these motions filed by Trampe and the solicitor general are prejudicial questions before the hearing on the petition for bail of lawyer Javeilana could proceed," said Antique Rep. Execquel B. Javier, brother of the late governor. (Ray Roquero)

KALOOKAN CITY: The various committee chairmanships of the city council, most of which are chaired by mem-bers of the opposition bloc in the council, will be reorgan-

Councilor Gil Calalang. majority floor leader, had earlier moved for the reorganization of the council's committee chairmanships.

Four councilors, who are members of the opposition bloc, are the chairmen of important committees of the city board. The four are Councilors Benedicto Gonzales, Rey Malonso, Mamerio Manhan, and Dencio Dolatre, all of the second district.

It is expected that the four opposition councilors will be ousted from the chairmanships of the committees they now chair.

This was considered a certainty because the other members of the council, including the four appointed sectoral representatives, belong to the Liping Kalookan, a political party founded by Mayor Macario Asistio, during the last local elections.

Expected to be appointed chairmen of the important committees are Councilors Gil Calalang, Nene Asistio Henson, Alex Aruelo, Augusto Pena and the four sectoral representatives. (Ding Ellamil).

MAKATI: A pretty teacher and one of her pupils were held hostage her spurned suitor in a classroom in a posh village in Makati, Metro

After a 30-minute ordeal, the teacher, Sonia Rodolfo, 30, of Instruction St, Sampaloc, Manila, and her student, Naiza Alvarez, 3, were released unharmed by the suspect, identified as Floro Tresvalles, jobless, of

Bato, Catanduanes, Bicol. Pfc Jun Reblado of the Makati police investigation division posed as a lawyer and convinced Trevalles to surrender by promising him

legal help.
Reblado, like all the other Makati detectives, was dressed in long-sleeve polo shirt and necktie, in compliance with a directive being implemented in the police sta-

Initial police investigation showed that Tresvalles came all the way from Bicol to look for Rodolfo who is now staying in Metro Manila on orders of her parents. She has been working as a school teacher at the Golden Values Kindergarten School on Reposo St, Makati.

Police said that Tresvalles first grabbed three-year-old Alvarez when he did not immediately see Rodolfo in the classroom.

Tresvalles later surrendered to Reblado.

MANILA: Sen Neptali A. Gonzales cited the role of lawyers, particularly in the aspects of administration of justice and nation-building, as vital to the life of a nation. Speaking during the induc-

tion of officers of the student council of the Philippine Law School, Gonzales said: "Lawyers, among all professionals, have the greatest opportunity to shape the destiny of our nation and peo-ple" because "the law is the primary source of acceptable rules of human conduct." "Aside from counseling,

advocacy in court, and legal research, lawyers are expected to assume the obligation to intelligently and unselfi-shly mold public opinion in spheres and areas where your training and experience give you a peculiar competence," Gonzales added.

However, he frowned on some lawyers who give the law profession a bad name because of unethical activities and practices.

The former dean of the college of law of the Far Eastern University, Gonzales, who placed 9th in the bar, is an alumnus of the Philippine Law School

# Stags score two in a row d Osoniji or zame zamena iniz brendi

ference is, everyone's invited, even the Altas. San Sebastian capped a tumultuous season and

(NCAA) senior division basketball tournament at It was a fitting finale to an exciting season that saw

As a result, the Stags hobbled to third place at the end of the first round. The Altas took the first round

pennant, while Letran finished second.

Had the Alus also won the second round plum, Stags topped this special round to forge a best-of-

### 8,9, His father, Bert Nievera, will Madness Two is also the Philippine version of Martin's shows at the University of Guam Vice protectors identified: The Deputy commander for police operations of PC Region 9 has identified 10 operators and protectors of illegal gambling in Zamboanga City.

# Estrada up against US bases

# A hero's crusade

TONYO is a slow-moving, slow-talking "jeepney" (taxi) driver from the city of Olongapo, home of the huge United States naval base at Subic Bay. When authorities intrude on his old neighbourhood's fishing grounds, he broods over the injustice. But when a fisherman friend is shot and killed, he snaps into action.

He takes on the corrupt mayor and he takes on the prostitution industry. He takes on beerguzzling servicemen and the bar-owners' hired thugs. And, two hours later, backed by a crowd of banner-waving supporters, he marches defiantly down Olongapo's brothel-studded main street to take on the US Navy.

Needless to say, it's an action-packed two hours. There's enough bare-fisted bone crunching to make an orthopaedic surgeon cringe, and enough automatic gunfire to deplete a weapons depot. Yes, it's a movie, full of every convention known

to Philippine cinema. But this time there's a twist.
The twist is not so much that "Sa Kuko Ng
Agila" ("In the Claw of the Eagle"), released in
July, has a political message — that has been done before. It has more to do with its unusually political cast. Starring as the urbane and lovely journalist who joins forces with the simple jeepney driver is Anna Dominique "Nikki" Coseteng, a first-time actress and full-time member of the Philippine House of Representatives. And costarring as the bearlike Tomyo is an increasingly visible first-term Senator, Joseph "Erap" Estrada.

Estrada, 52, is no stranger to the silver screen, where he garnered five national best-actor awards and established himself as a symbol of the beleaguered, honest and sometimes vengeful Filipino male. In a country where Tagaloglanguage films are a highly popular form of entertainment, he is still better known as an action star than as a politician.

But that is beginning to change as the Philippine and United States governments gear up for negotiations over the future of Clark Air Base and Subic Bay naval station in this former US territory. Any new agreement must be approved by the Philippine Senate, and Estrada's staunch nationalism has made him stand out as debate over the future of the bases intensifies.

In his crusade against what he calls American "medling," Estrada has assumed a new political colouration. In 1987 he ran for a seat in the Senate with a "tough-guy" reputation and the support of a right-wing coalition. Now he is a leader of the left-of-centre Liberal Party and is a fixture at left-

Estrada's reputation as a film star clearly wins him votes. In a recent poll of Manila-area voters he was the second most popular choice for president for 1992, just barely behind Liberal Party leader and Senate President Jovito Salonga.

Estrada is the eighth son of well-to-do parents from Manila. He dropped out of college and soon made a name — and a fortune — for himself in a film industry hungry for bankable stars. He travelled around the world twice, bought cars and houses and started a family, but, by the age of 32, he says he felt that he should give his fans

something in return.
"I said to myself, 'I owe everything to the masses, to the poor people who have patronised my movies," Estrada explains. "I thought I should reciprocate, and the only way I could do that was by entering public life." He decided to run for mayor of his hometown of San Juan, one of the towns that make up the Manila metropolitan area. "In my first term, I was elected because of my popularity as an actor," he admits. "But when I ran for re-election, I was elected for my performance."

As a politician, Estrada adopted the simple methods of his movie characters and used them in San Juan, even to the extent of hiring thugs to beat up people marked by him as the town's disruptive elements. "That's the only language they understand," he says, adding that after a year, he had "cleaned up" the town and began to build health clinics and schools. He donated his mayor's salary — as he still does with his Senate stipend to an educational foundation and he cut back on his film-making.

Estrada was mayor of San Juan for nearly 17 years, leading some observers to assume that he was receiving favours from then-President Ferdinand Marcos and his wife, Imelda (Mrs Marcos had been appointed governor of Manila by her husband and thus had close contact with the city's mayors.) Estrada denies this, saying that he applied to the Marcos' when he needed help for his constituents but that he gave no favours in return.

Still, Estrada was forced to resign in 1988 after Corazon Aquino was elected president and appointed her own officials. Estrada then decided to run for national office as a member of the opposition.
It took about a year for the actor to find his

voice as a nationalist and an anti-US bases activist. He says that he was led to speak out because of his conviction that foreign intervention is "the root cause of our poverty." He asserts that it is the time for Filipinos to establish their own identity and political will, rejecting outright deep concerns by other South-East Asian nations regarding security in the Pacific if the Americans pulled out.

Estrada also makes short change of a recent poll taken by the US Naval Institute showing that 77 per cent of Filipinos consider that the bases are a boost to the economy, plowing \$1 million a day into local businesses. At present, 68,000 Filipinos work at the US facilities, which are the largest employer after the government, and there are four applicants for each job opening. Through the recently increased leasing agreement for the two bases and related economic aid provided by the

US, the Philippines currently is the third largest recipient of US aid after Israel and Egypt.

While American forces in the Philippines have already been reduced, Singapore has offered to play host to some military facilities.

Showing little interest for arrival politics.

Showing little interest for regional politics, Estrada says he sets his own priorities. One of them is curbing population growth. Although he fathered seven children, he expresses deep concern about his country's high birth-rate.



Senator-actor Estrada and his partner Coseteng.

# Children who brave the sea

## At the ocean's mercy

THE women and children living on this small fishing island in the Bay of Bengal have two things in common — the sea and the tragedy it brings them.

Nearly everyone here has lost a father, husband or son, lured far out into the unpredictable bay in defiance of fierce waves spawned by an approaching storm.

We are children of the sea. growing on the waves and dying in the water," said 18-year-old Abdus Salam, who became a fisherman seven years ago after his father drowned in a storm. Often there is no body, so the

families simply wait for loves ones who will never return. Sixty-year-old Khatun has been waiting for her son for nearly two years. "No one says he has died and that keeps the hope kindled," she

Children whose fathers are missing walk to the coast and peer out to sea as fishing boats return at dusk.

"This is an endless vigil and seldon are they rewarded with relatives presumed dead showing up alive," elderly fisherman Abdul Ahad said.

Ahad bears a bitter grudge against the sea that has claimed three of his seven sons. "I hate it. I curse it," he said.

But for thousands of his neighbours and people in nearby Ghatibhanga village the sea remains the only source of income. The islanders have virtually no agricultural land, and there are few other jobs.

Officials at Maheshkhali, 11 km (seven miles) from Cox's Bazar, said at least 300 people from the island had died on fishing trips in the 12 months ending in September. Nearly 150 others were missing, feared drowned, after a series of sea storms struck in early October.

Officials blamed the deaths mainly on the poor condition of fishing trawlers which lack modern equipment or even radios to monitor storm warnmgs.
Most fishing boats are made of wood, up to 15 metres (50 feet) long and fitted with small diesel

engines. Each trip results in a haul of fish worth up to 200,000 taka (\$6,400). Half the money goes to the owner of the boat, who also supplies fuel and food for the

Each boat has six to 10 sailors who share the remaining half of the catch or the sales proceeds. Being a fisherman promises

you easy and big money compared with any other profession. For us in this poor country, fishing is like gold mining," said Ekram Miah, a fishing community leader.

He said the catch is sometimes so big that fishermen dump part of it back into the sea. Besides, existing warehouses are inadequate to store or process whatever fish are brought to shore, he said.

Others do not agree. "The size of the catch is gradually diminishing. We don't know for sure why. But shoals now seem to be moving deeper into the sea," said fisherman Hazrat Ali.

Many young men from the island, with population of about 25,000, want to switch from fishing but the poor level of education and scarcity of employment keep them here, another said.

Maheshkhali residents said they face another ordeal when storms or waves force trawlers from Bangladesh's territorial

More than 2,000 Bangladeshi fisherman are now in jails in Burma, Thailand and other countries, charged with trespassing and illegal fishing, they said. Officials said Bangladesh would soon re-excavate the two-

km (one mile) Maheshkhali Channel that leads to the Bay of Bengal from Cox's Bazar so that fishing boats can rush to shelter at short notice before a storm.

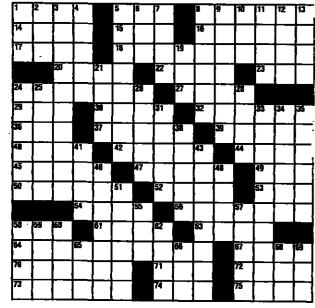
"Dangers in the sea will not revent people from sailing out. But better knowledge of how to face an emergency will definitely keep the number of deaths low. one official said.

By Johnny Hart

œ

À

### **TODAY'S CROSSWORD**



**ACROSS** roast today

for one 14 Canal of song 15 Deed 16 Early harpsichord

17 Nothing, in

Cadiz 18 Quality checker at the Mint? 20 Lab heater 22 Cornucopia

23 Peer Gynt's 24 TV star Bob 27 Social reformer Jacob — "The Greatest"

30 Seas, in Paris 32 Doctrines 36 Barrie's Peter 37 Short jackets 39 Embankment 40 Italian beach resort

42 Young oysters 44 Noted western lawman 45 Foe 47 Parts of QEDs 49 Favorite

50 Seragilos 52 Green land 53 Explorer Johnson 54 Network 56 Roman -58 ABA membe 61 Spring 63 — monster

64 Wandering 67 King of the Huns 70 (nactive 71 Sal of song 72 River duck 73 Chargers

74 Fr. holy woman 75 Being: Lat.

5 So-so grade DOWN . 8 Monticello, 1 Coop dweller 2 Parsegian 3 Small

rattlesnake 4 Moor 5 Nightclubs 6 Old French coin 7 Engrave 8 --- de corps

9 Long-eared dog 10 "— the season..." 11 Handie 12 River of N England 13 To be, in Caen 19 Hebrew measure 21 Appoint 24 Port of S Italy 25 Hollywood's

--- Vegas 69 Martinique. 26 Figure of for one answer to PREVIOUS PUZZLE

speech 28 Snick's

31 Trap

38 Blot

companion

33 Diminishes

quickly

Mother -

41 Actor Sharif

Capitulated

55 Musician's must

57 Fill with pride

62 Sty dwellers

write-up word

65 Wedding

66 A Turner

58 Amo. --., amat

48 Large hauler,

for short

51 Makes tea

59 Try out

60 Story

43 Contest ·

35 Of a membrane

34 Nobelist

ELIDE AMID OGEE
WALDENPOND ANNE
SETS ASTASNEER
EPEE BURST
ALLOWS SEMI
PEACE DATE VISE
INTERDEPENDENCE
ASEA OPEN ARGOL CABIN TARO SHOW

### **GOREN BRIDGE**

### BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF KEEP CONTROL BY RETAINING ENTRIES

NORTH **★** K 10 5 2 ♥ Q 7 5 ♦ 753 #862 WEST EAST **♠ QJ874** ♥ J 4 3 ◊ J 9 ♦ Q 10 4 J 10 74 + A 95 ♣ K Q SOUTH **±** 63 ♥ A K 10 8 2 **♦ AK862 4** 3

Both vulnerable. South deals.

The bidding: South West North East 1 7 2 ♣ Pass 3 🌲 3 ◊ Pass 4 V Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: King of 4

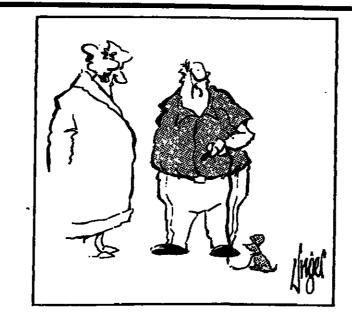
Should you draw trumps first or go about setting up your side-suit tricks? If you have a lot of enemy cards to force out, it is usually correct to delay drawing trumps.

West's jump to four hearts, even in the face of partner's strong bidding, was the height of optimism. After all, South did not open with a demand bid and North held only one sure working card-and no ruffing value.

Declarer ruffed the second round of clubs and cashed the ace-king of diamonds before surrendering a trick in that suit as West discarded the nine of spades. South ruffed the club return and led a spade, taken by West's ace. Another club, presenting a useless ruff-sluff, now completed declarer's downfall. Ruffing in hand or high on the table would have been fruitless, so declarer tried the table's seven. East's nine of hearts forced declarer to overruff with the ten, and South tried to split out the hearts by cashing the aceking. The end result was down

three, For the contract to succeed, declarer needed to find West with the ace of spades and 3-2 breaks in both red suits. After ruffing the second trick, declarer should have immediately ducked a diamond. Declarer can ruff the club return and must then lead a spade. West can grab the spade and force declarer with anoth-

er club, but South is in control. The ace and king of hearts are cashed, and the king of spades serves as an entry to dummy to use the queen of trumps to draw the last enemy trump. Now declarer can return to hand with a diamond and claim the contract when that suit breaks favorably.



"We've just walked two miles ... that's 14 for him."

### THE WIZARD OF ID

### WIZARD, I GANT STOP BITING MY TAKE THIS FINGERNAILS PILL





By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart

B.C.

How does a wife react to a guy that compares her housekeeping to his mother's Dear Fat Broad

ASK'MOM'FOR HIS OLD TEDDY BEAR SO HE WONT HAVE TO SLEEP ALONE.



### YOUR STARS



You should not think that what you would like to be actually is.
Avoid trying to do too many things
all at once. Take special care to



You are more liable than usual to make mistakes so be on the lookout for them. You will have reason to feel more contented than you have of late. Do not dwell too mu the past and on what might have been. Be punctual.



**Gemini** (May 20 - June 20)

You will be in a better mood but most beware when dealing with an irrascible person. Make sure you do not eat too many sweet things. Avoid making promises it would be hard to keep. He responsive.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

You will find it easier to understand what is on your partner's mind. You should not attempt to do anything too unusual just now. Do not try to deceive others, or they will do the same to you. Be frank.



Before attempting to do some-thing which you have not done for a long time try a little more practice.
You should not eat as though you were starving unless you really are.
You will not get your way in all things. Be helpful.



You should not work too hard but nor should you allow yourself to be distracted. It would be wrong for you to try to evade the respon-sibility for something you have



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

You will be able to avail yourself of a good opportunity, but only if you act decisively. You should do your best to avoid getting into an argument. And do not think that you are all that much better than everyone else. Be moderate.



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21)

You will not be in the best of moods and should do your best to avoid quarrels. You will not find it easy to recognise someone whom you have not seen for some time. You will be able to do a friend a favour and should do so. Be polite.



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21

Something of which you had high hopes will not come up to expectations but then, perhaps you expected too much. You will be able to make good progress with a personal matter.



Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan 19) You will be in the right frame of

mind to do what has to be done.

There is more danger of an upset

stomach so do take extra care. All





You may not be in the best of moods and should try to take it easy. Do what you can to take your mind off work. Do not treat others with disdain or contempt they may do the same to you. Be resilient.



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19)

You will feel a little more like doing something new and different. Your lucky numbers are 10 and 26. However make sure you do not abandon your principles. Consider an offer or proposal most carefully.

# WARAB®TIMES MARKE T Classifieds o 15 metre /5

### Al Ibrahim Taxi

NOVEMBER

tercy

Presults in a key to 200 kg. alf the more the color of the boat when the color of t

t has six to be

the remaining the sales proceed in the sales proceed in the sales proceed in the sales proceed in the sales proceed in the sales procedure in the sales in the sales procedure in the sales procedure in the sales in

e carch is soft-

ishermen da

to the sea li

warehouse

to store or ka

is gradually con't know he cals now

als now star

er into the sa

opulation of

to switch in oor level of g

city of employer, another set ali resident

other order.

idesh's tene

2,000 Bangk

a now in R

iland and c

rged with the fishing their aid Bangherexcavateric

le) Maket eads to the h

OX'S BAZES

au unap 10 के

before a suc-

the sea vi

from sailse:

wledge of 🔓

ncy will defe

er of death.

ahnny 🎼

He right free
has to be to
the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
the carracte
that the carracte
that the carracte
that the carr

(ard)

ızrat Ali.

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

> Forwaniya branch Tel. 4745600. 4745900

### FOR RENT

Salwa - new villa for 2 flys. Salwa - new villa for 3 fivs. Big flot with swimming pool. Small villas, big villas, Flats in all oreas in Kuwait.

MESSILAH BEACH **PEAL ESTATE** Tek 2401858-2408510

**NAJD CARGO** Philippine Express
See & Aktivipit door to door
MANHA. Pamesking himdeg para
so lahat, were no Garantisada pa. We have also: Colombo, India, Bonglodesh, Europe, U.S.A. DOOR

NIGA KABAYAN Filipino, kung wyc'y lilipat may truck at tauhan korni tumowog long korni'y deroting. CALL 2462214/2462213

- 1. An experienced salesman required for Mercedes auto
- spare parts. 3 Salesmen for
- and computer operator.

Contact 2451737 - 2451757

One Accountant

### REQUIRED A female foreign executive secretary

Should know Arabic (conversation). Full time. Applicants must have a minimum five years of experience. near the Gulf Bank Al Nour Workshop Co. Tel: 2625074

# Tel: 2422309 WANTED

TAILOR with experience for cutting and sewing to run a tailoring shop. Must speak English and Arabic and have a transferable residence. Please contact Tele: 2469917, 2434872

OLD P.C. NO MORE OBSOLETE

**UPGRADING** 

8088-XT → 80286-AT → 80386-AT

4.77 MHZS SPEED TO

30MHZS SPEED

**OFFERS COMPLETE** 

Very Intelligent PCs

WHAT YOU EXPECT!

ONE STOP SHOPPING GET ALL YOU NEED WITH ONE ORDER

# **FOR RENT**

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2407905 - 2407577 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403280 The All Real Estate

Abu Halifa

Tet: 3721115

3727 186

REQUIRED

Electrician

assistants - two

transferable residence

Ai Qamias Neon

Tel 4811415

EXPERIENCED

Copier

Technician

required by the main

agent in Kuwait.

Must have transferable

residence. Car owner

preferred.

Should have

### FOR RENT Call Taxi

Villas, half villas, Al-Saadah buildings and flats with or without 24 hours service. swimming pool.

Shawalkh

**AL GANDOL REAL ESTATE** Tel. 2452199 2452198

BOODAI

CARGO

MABUHAY

PHILIPPINES

Door-to-Door Service

by Sea and Air

Contact Baby

Canada Dry Tole: 4847937,

4817704,

# WATAYA VIDEO

(foday Releasing Falms) HINDI NAME KHOJ (STARS. RISHI KAPOOR, KINI KATKAR) NAME SIGN HEADS TAMIL

NAME SANGU PUSHPANGAL (STARS: PANCIAN, JEEVITHA) SOUK AL-WATAYA SHOP NO. 21, (GROUND FLOOR). TEL: 2403201

REQUIRED

**Automobile** Electrician

to work in Shuwaikh. Must be experienced Tel. 2524501 4837805

# WANTED

Chef Helper to the chef - Cashier

holding a driving licence, transferable residence. idensa writa to the General Manager P.O.Box: 9065, Ahma Kuwalt - 61001

for a Gulf

# Oh, No!

This can't be mine! I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

*A*lghanim a-Freight · Air 🐃

Customer Services Tel. 4745533

### **Packing** Fahaheel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Murgab 2412585/2418891

We are an established commercial company seeking experienced male or female secretaries.

Candidates must have a transferable visa.

For consideration, please send your bio-data/C.V. to:

> SECRETARY VACANCY P.O. Box 1779 Safat 13018 Kuwait.

### Wanted

For Rent

PREFERABLY in Farwaniya or

Darwaza Abdul Razzag, Sharing

accommodation required for a

Keralite to share with a Keralite

AL BIDAE, (seaside) Deluxe,

CAC, fully furnished, 2 floors villa,

comprising 4 bedrooms, 4 bath-

rooms, large dining area, fully

equipped kitchen, servants quar-

ter, tele. line and a beautiful par-den. Rent KD500. Tele 5382783.

BAYAN, Block 3, Street 3, House

3. Road No. 22 Deluxe flat Tele.

KUWAIT City behind the Firdous

Cinema, House No. 117, in front of

the Teacher's Training Institute

Flats for a family. Phone No.

BREAKFAST Bar, 8ft long, Pad-

ded with blue velvet, complete

with four ber-stools and shelving. Tel 4835784 (am) 5717189 (pm)

5391537, 5383723

**FOR SALE** 

**Miscellaneous** 

(AT6-50221-3)

(AT6-50224-3)

(AT2-50240-2)

(AT2-50189-3)

family Tele Rajan, 2401827.

Available

YARMOUK, opp. Kuwait University, two rooms with attached bath and kitchen, for a Goan or Mangalorean family only Tele D'Souza, 5637973, res. 9 am -9 pm, or 2425472, 430 - 9 pm (AT6-50213-3)

**ACCOMMODATION** 

KUWAIT City near Souk Al Kabir. One room for a couple to share with a Frlipino couple. Tele. Linda Mina, 2424544, 2408864

(AT1-50228-3) RUMAITHIYA, Block No. 6, one single room with water and electricity, for an Indian family. Rent KD55 Tele Barretto, 2406712/4. 8.30 am - 5.30 pm

(AT6-50209-3) SALMIYA/Rumeithiya opp. Hadi Hospital Accommodation in a 2 bedroom flat with tele facilities for bachelors/couple or a small family preferably Mangalorean Bus routes 27, 38, 102 Tele

(AT1-50232-3) SHAAB, one room with tele. facilities for a bachelor/spinster to share with an Indian family. Rent KDSS. Tele. 2447447 from 8am-12.30pm and 5-8 pm. (AT1-50230-2)

## **FOR RENT**

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without

swimming pool Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592.

النَّقِيبُ وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

NK - NAIIBA KAMI NAIIBA ANG SERBISYO

NAIIBA ANG PRESYO DOOR TO DOOR PHILIPPINES

484-6009 -

# WANTED

# A receptionist

Institute in Fahaheel. Must speak Arabic

Tel: 3921627

# Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I. Airfreight your personal effects ...ECONOMICALLY





MADRAS & MANGALORE.

SHUWAIKH & 4737723, 4734960, 4737983, 4740886.

### RSEAS JOBS

**HIRING NOW!!** ALISTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, UNITED KINGDOM, SAUDI ARABIA, FRANCE, UNITED STATES, INDONESIA, plus 18 other countries. ALL TRADES including Oilfield, Construction, Manufacturing and Travel Industries. Supervisory positions also open, \$3000-\$7000 US\$ per month TAX FREE (overseas only). Many positions offer 1-5 yr. contracts, paid transportation, housing, meals, R & R. medical, dental and bonuses.

SMART INTERNATIONAL INC. (719) 687-6084 USA IF BUSY - KEEP TRYING

### REQUIRED FOR DOCTOR'S OFFICE **QUALIFIED NURSE**

FULL TIME Must have transferable visa.

For more information contact Tel: 5389513, 4 to 8 pm.

# FOR RENT

- 1) New flats, Farwaniya Gazali Street with 3 bed rooms, and sitting room, rent KD 210/- per month.
- 2) New shop, for rent, KD 200/- 21, sq.mt.
- 3) New flats in Maidan Hawalli 2 bed rooms, with sitting room, central A/C. KD 200/-

Contact Tel: 2423944

### MITSUBISHI Colt 1982 model, HIGH quality ongunal out paintings. good condition well maintained. Very reliable. KD325 ono. Tele. wide range of subjects, sizes,

automatic

5744017.

SAAB 9000i Turbo 1988,

automatic climate control etc.,

red, 32,000 kms, registered in

June '88, in excellent condition,

maintained by dealer. Tele. off. 2449593, 3720137 res.

MERCEDES 280S, 1970, auto-

RANGE Rover 1968, maroon with

grey interior, 51,000 kms, in

excellent condition. Tele

AUDI 200 Turbo 1984, full

cotions, blue with sunroof, in

good condition. KD 1,650. Tele. Shekhtour, 5734092, after 1 pm. (AT2-50247-3)

**MISCELLANEOUS** 

SERVICES

Transport

pm. Tel. 2401827.

Tuition

Tele. 3919218.

BASIC banking courses given at home. Tele. 5730128.

REQUIRED for a lady from Sal-

miya near Showbiz to Darwaza

Abdul Rezzaq. 8 am - 1 pm. 4 to 7

NURSERY, excellent facilities for

pre-schoolers and tuitions in all

subjects from KG to Std 8th, given

by an experienced and qualified

teacher near Fahaheel Cinema.

transmission.

(AT6-50218-3)

(AT6-50225-3)

(AT2-50249-3)

(AT6-50221-3)

most competitive prices Also Kuwaiti traditional gifts available. please contact today for details. Tele Mohesen, 2550132, 9 am - 5

(AT6-50201-3) REFRIGERATOR 350L, KD130, cooker, KD40, Rea closet, KD60, like a table with 4 chairs, KD75 likes table with 6 chairs, KD90, coffee table KD20, washing machine, KD30. Tele \$654259, after 6 pm. (AT2-50235-3)

matic, collectors item, inspection ONE bedroom flat, well furnished at Garage 84, Shuwaikh opp. with tele behind the City Res Kuwart Bakery, good operational conditions, sticker 1990, KD2,000, cash or installments. taurant in Sharq for sale. Tele. Mr Najmi, 2440913 KD2,000, Gass, Tele. 2408342/3 mornings. (AT2-50243-3) (AT2-50241-3)

### Computers

REDSTONE PC/XT, 640 kby, complete with 14" coloured mon-itor, joystick, mouse and printer citizen 80/col and other accessories in very good condition. Highest price Tele. Mohammed 5656901 after 5pm. (AT1-50238-3)

### Cars

TOYOTA Corolla DX 1983, manual, 4 doors, copper colour, insured up to 28.5.90. Same owner-driver and in very good condition. Tele: Mr Singh 4812361 from 8am - 6pm

(AT1-50234-3)

# **Boushahri** REAL ESTATE EST. OFFERS

SAIMS: Two storey, 4-brm vilid, gorden & gorage SAIMS: New two storey, 4-brm vilid, gorden & location SAIMS: Two formilies, two floors, 4-brms, each vilid MESHBUF: Two storey, 5-brms, gorden & gorage

(AT1-50217-3)

SMED AL GAR: 3-brm, semi-furnished flots with tell SALWA COMPLEX: 4-brm fixt with tockline Plus many more flats & villas Tel:-5744017-5744018

KD 700/-KD 1000/ KD. 800/-KD. 550/-

شكركنة النقيب وخطكار يسموس

484-6009



SPECIAL SHIPPING SERVICE TO BOMBAY, COLOMBO, COCHIN,

DOOR TO DOOR MAN SERVICE TO

CITY & 2433356, 2413740 FAHAHEEL & 3927885

# For the first time in Kuwait

— Scientific and medical photocopies — graphics Original coloured photocopies that can be enlarged or reduced as requested. Printing of personal picture and logos on T-Shirts

Address: Al Muthanna Complex Shop No. 132 — Ground Floor — Tel: 2404393

House in Shuwaikh for embassy and plenty of parking.



FRENCH language up to 'O' Level, given by an English lady. Tele 3717085. (AT6-50196-3)

### LOST

PASSPORT No 611471 in the name of Tahat Yilmaz, Turkish. Finder please tele. 2531466. (AT1-50236-2)

### FOUND

Male Siamese cat, distinctive collar, found in Al Rigae. Tele. Mr Baker, 4844768.

### (AT2-50245-3) SITUATIONS

### Wanted

TWELVE years experienced with certificates, seeking job as chief cook or waiter. Tele. Mohammed. 2664194, from 8am-1pm and 

### Vacant

MAID with transferable visa immediately required for a small Western Muslim family to live-in. Knowledge of English and experience with children is a must. Interviews from 6 to 9.30 pm at Al

Muthena Complex The French Basket Shop No 118. Tele. 56S8488 after 3pm. (AT1-50237-3) MAID required, Indian, Sri Lankan or Filipino for a small family to livein in Farwaniya. Must have transferable residence. Tele. 4737120. (AT1-50207-3)

### WANTED

WANTED, IBM/compatible AT or XT computer with EGA and high RES monitor, with or without printer, Tele. Gray, 3712396. (AT6-50204-3)

### (AT6-50205-3)

We have a reputation for service and quality second to

**CHECK OUR PRICES!** 

We sell good quality imported furniture. **DELIVERY AND INSTALLATION FREE!** See the difference.

Visit our showroom to Andalus, open from 8 am - 12 noon and from 5 - 8 pm Saturday to Thursday. Tel: 4808009/4808010 Fax: 4808815

# FORM ARABIA

FURNISHING CO.

Please note that our telephone numbers have changed to:

Tel: 4808009 Tel: 4808010 Fax: 4808815

Colour photocopying by Photocopying machine A4 + A3 size by using Laser rays. - Photocopying of documents and certificates

# **FOR RENT**

Seven rooms, three bathrooms and kitchen, two annexes, large garden

Please call: 2426643/2434859

Call 4833281, 4831508

KD 29/- only AL-WAZZAN STORE

Inventory control, A/R and A/P

written in DBase III with manual

General Ledger integrated

Original financial package

Mohammed Al-Wazzan Store Co. W.L.L. Auto:Computer Spare Parts Sales
Canada Dry Street - Shuwaikh
Tel: 4839749-53 - 4816232 - 4833692
P.O. Box: 42217 Shuwaikh 70653 KUWAIT
Fax: 4833693 - C.R. 15620

# REQUIRED

# Danilo suffers first defeat in Filcheck tourney

NEWCOMER and erstwhile leader, Danilo Calasin suffered his first defeat in the hands of Neil Dumlao in a Sicilian-Najdorf variation in the on-going Filcheck First Active Tour-nament final of Friday.

The game was even until the 18th move when Calasin made a dubious knight sacrifice. Two moves later Dumlao made his own knight

RIO DE JANEIRO, Nov 11. (Reuter): Brazilian coach Sebastiao

17-man squad

Stadium ban

BERNE, Nov 11, (Reuter): Partizan

Belgrade will have to play the home leg of their European Cup Winners'

Cup quarterfinal 300 kms from their stadium after serious crowd trouble

at the second leg, second-round tie last week, the European Football Union (UEFA) said today.

ZURICH, Nov 11, (Reuter): Greek

soccer champions Ack Athens were banned for a year from European competitions because of misbe-

haviour by their spectators in a European Cup match earlier this

RESULTS of marathon bridge game

2. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murthwite

GOTENBA, Japan, Nov 11, (Reuter): Ken Green shot eight bir-

dies in his 65, the day's best score, to share the lead after the second round

of the 120 million yen (\$840,000) Masters golf tournament today.

BRIDGETOWN, Barbados, Nov 11, (Reuter): The West Indies Cricket

Board of Control (WICBC) said yes-

terday that it would consider written applications for reinstatement from Caribbean cricketers banned for

playing in South Africa before April 1, 1989.

HARARE, Nov 11, (Reuter):

Leaders of South Africa's non-racial

sports federations met exiled anti-

anartheid leaders here today for dis-

creet talks on the future of the inter-

national sports boycott of their coun-

VICENZA, Italy, Nov 11, (Reuter): Italy beat Algeria 1-0 (hafitime 0-0)

in an international soccer friendly today. Scorer:Aldo Serena (75th minute), attendance: 28,000.

CORK, Ireland, Nov 11, (Reuter):

New Zealand withstood some early pressure from Munster to beat the Irish side 31-9 in their rugby union

LILLE, France, Nov 11, (Reuter):

France, trailing by seven points at halftime, reverted to their traditional

free-flowing style to snatch a 25-19

and final rugby union Test today.

Sports leaders

Italy triumph

Rugby match

match today.

France win

W. Indies players

Marathon bridge

held on Friday. 1. Ravi & Mukherjee

3. Zananiri & Qattan

**Eight birdies** 

**Greek champions** 

sacrifice which gave him the advantage. Calasin resigned after the 41st move.

In another game, Rene Mostrales turned a losing game into a win against Wahab Alamada. The over confidence of Alamada. when Mostrales got into time trouble in the first

The match between Thony Monreal and Edwin Borigas resulted in a thrilling draw when the latter, with a pawn up, couldn't make any headway in a rook and pawn end game.

Ali Macaayan prevailed over top favourite and seeded Rading Moje in a Gruenfeld variation.

break. It was

seven weeks.

Stoke Sunderland

ted to be more exciting as the seeded favourites will be playing against each other. Meanwhile, all members have been asked to come to a meeting at 7.00 pm on Thursday, November 16, to discuss the forthcoming election of the regular set of officers as well as the awarding ceremony of the on-going tour-nament which is scheduled to be held at the new

Kabayan Restaurant on November 30.

Filcheck president Edward Racaza also announced that preparations are underway for the 'Rated' Chess Tournament, where participants will be grouped according to their rating. Members who have not completed their rating tests are being called to report to the Filcheck headquarters.

Queen of the S 3 Stirling Queens Park 2 East Fife **Standings** 

English and Scottish league soccer tables after matches played today (tabulate under played, won, drawn, lost,

13 4 5 \* ... A Division Two 17 11 5 1 31 17 38 17 10 5 2 30 18 3 17 9 5 3 33 19 3 4 23 18 7

17 8 5 4 28 24 29 16 8 4 4 30 18 28 17 7 6 4 25 18 27 17 8 3 6 27 22 27 17 7 5 5 28 25 26 16 5 10 1 27 18 25



An action shot of an earlier Braves' game.

# Giants maintain unbeaten record

THE Kuwait Little League games were hit by rain on Friday but the morning games were the only ones postponed. The rain could not dampen the enthusiasm for the afternoon mat-

ches. The Giants are the only undefeated Major League team, so far. The boys showed their strength against the Orioles. Shigeo Mano had 2 triples and 2 singles earning 2 RBI's. Koichi Hozumi's triple and double brought in 2 more runs. Mosato Watanabe, the Giants' first pitcher, had 2 triples bringing in 2 runners. Keita Miyazaki had two doubles and earned 2 RBI's.

The Orioles got behind in the first inning and just couldn't rally. The Orioles' only hit came from Jihad Sakhleh with a double. Jihad scored on an excellent steal. Cory Fox was walked but was able to steal around the bases to make the Orioles' second and last run. At the end of 5 hard played innings Giants 14, Orioles

The Royals and Twins had a fine day despite the weather. The Royals Nasseem Al Shaya had a home run in the fourth inning. Pitcher Faisal Al Zuhair made some fine defensive plays as did first baseman Nasseem Al Shaya. The 1-3 combination proved strong against the Twins.
The Twins batting was a bit
stronger than the Royals.
Ahmad Al Boiushi had a triple

ing I RBI. Razi Al Awamleh had

a double along with Talal Mased.

and Dodgers. Two fine Major

League teams. The Dodgers' pit-

cher, James Riley, had a pretty

The Twins won the game 12-4.

Next up were the Cardinals

bringing in 3 runs; Hishim Al Awadhi had a double as did Beshar Al Awadhi. Beshar also. earned 2 RBI's. Shota Miyazaki had 2 doubles and a single earn-

Ighal Oasim's decision to bat first after winning the toss looked like rebounding when six fron-tline batsmen fell to the accurate pace attack of Ankola and Vivek

. Razdan.

and restore comparative respectability to the Pakistani innings. Captain Krishnamachari Srikkanth and Raman Lamba started the Indian innings

and Salim Jaffar. But once they had become

Zakir took his revenge in his next over when he trapped Srikk-

anth leg before for 22.

Scoreboard

Shahid Saeed c Razdan b Ankola 14 Munirul Haq b Ankola... Shaukat Mirza Ibw b Ankola. Saeed Anwar Ibw b Razdan.....5 Mansoor Rana c Tendulkar b Raz-

Zakir Khan c Azharuddin b Ankola 21

Fall of wickets: 1-28 2-29 3-39 4-39 5-74 6-74 7-1168-174 9-214 Bowling: Ankola 17-0-77-6, Raz-dan 9-0-63-3, Tenduikar 1-0-4-0,

3-0-7-0 INDIA first innings K. Srikkanth lbw b Zakir Khan ......22

Raman Lamba not out ...... Sanjay Manjrekar not out .... 

Fall of wicket 1-40 To bat Ravi Shastri, Mohammed Azharuddin, Sachin Tendulkar, W.V. Raman, Kiran More, Vivek Razdan, Salil Ankola, Maninder Singh Bowling to date: Jaffer 4-1-18-0, Zakir Khan 3.5-0-22-1

good day. He struck out 10 bat-ters and only walked 4. Hitters for the Dodgers were Sommer Al.:. Nasrailah with a double in the first inning earning 1 RBI. Wad-hah Khaiaf also had a double as did Timmy Azzouz. Timmy ear- 🛬

ned | RBI. The Cardinals had a lot of hitters to rack up the points. Doubles by Hisham Navarro, Paul Colbourne, Nasser Wogayan and Ramzi Janini helped the Cardinals take the game 10-5

over the Dodgers.
The Red Sox and White Sox game was another thriller for the fans. Both teams are evenly matched, but today the White Sox took the lead and kept it.

The White Sox have two fine pitchers. Grady Habib was back in as starter and pitched a fine game. Then Thari came in to finish up and put the Red Sox away. Hitters for the White Sox with triples were Ziad and Robert. The doubles were made by Robbie Mason and Harry... Both brought in a runner to help the team beat the Red Sox.

The Red Sox pitcher Erik Fox started off slow but settled down to pitch a fine game. Hitters for the Red Sox were Theo with a nice single bringing in 2 runners. Aziz Al Arfaj had a single then stole around the bases to score. The final score White Sox 8 Red.

Twins Athletics I Braves Astros

Dodgers

Cardinals Rangers

White Sox 8

# Taylor misses double century by one run

SYDNEY, Nov 11, (Reuter): Mark Taylor, Australia's most prolific batsman during their Ashes cricket triumph in England this year, missed his first double century on home soil by just one run in controversial circumstances today.

New South Wales' opener

Taylor stood his ground when South Australian captain David Hookes claimed a catch of legspinner Peter Sleep on the second day of their four-day Sheffield Shield match in Adelaide.

International umpire Tony Crafter conferred with colleague Daryl Harper before giving Taylor out.

The incident didnot mar New South Wales' day as they com-piled a daunting 516 for seven

declared, after starting the day at 303 for three. At the close South Australia

were struggling at 90 for three with former Test opener Andrew Hilditch unbeaten on 44. Taylor's 199 took 502 minutes,

lasted 371 balls and included 14 fours. The left-hander added 263 in a fourth wicket stand with Mark

Waugh, twin brother of Test allrounder Steve. Waugh stroked a chanceless 172, beating his previous best of

165 for Essex in the English County Championship this year. Tasmanian swing bowler Greg Campbell, who played one Test against England this year, retur-



Mark Taylor

ned career-best figures of six for 80 from 33 overs in Victoria's first innings 259 in Melbourne. their final eight wickets fell for

RON SEWARD produced an all-round performance which inspired Casuals to a rare Arescon League victory against Forces at Ahmadi on Thurs-

Batting first, Casuals were set back when Val Tudball gallantly walked and skipper Simon Clements misplaced his leg stump. However, the arrival of Casuals' version of Steve Waugh-John

Arton-Powell, soon stopped the rot.

The pair put on a stylish 99 for the third wicket as
Seward struck six fours before being bowled by Mansoor for 72. Kazim Hussein (11no) saw Casuals to 154 off their overs, leaving Arton-Powell with another 34 not out.

chose to show his class in the field by brilliantly

involvement of Seward, Arton-Powell, Hussein and Clements that Casuals hardly missed injured stars Kevin Wells and Richard Snowden as Forces finished on 140 all out, leaving Casuals victors by 14 runs, with new bowler Lasarte looking useful.

# time regulation, caused him to lose a seemingly The upcoming rounds of the finals are expec-Chelsea edge past Everton

# **QPR** surprise Liverpool

swerved past Bruce Grobbelaar,

Mark Falco, making his first full

appearance of the season, struck the winner 10 minutes after the

Lazaroni yesterday announced his 17-man squad for next Tuesday's soccer friendly against Yugoslavia with several prominent players missing from the list. **Borussia lose** 

BONN, Nov 11, (Reuter): Borussia Moenchengladbach, already having LONDON, Nov 11, (Reuter): A 50th-minute goal by full back Steve Clark gave Chelsea a 1-0 their first taste of life at the bottom of the West German First Division socvictory at Everton today to keep them top of the English First cer table, lost 1-0 in the third round of the Cup yesterday to part-timers Kickers Offenbach.

Fellow-Londoners Arsenal, the champions, took sole posses-sion of second place with a 2-1 win at Millwall as Liverpool crashed 3-2 at lowly Queen's Park Rangers and Aston Villa fell 2-0

at Norwich. Chelsea have 25 points, one more than Arsenal on 24 and four more than Liverpool, Villa and Norwich, while Everton are

a point further back on 20. Queen's Park Rangers' playermanager Trevor Francis dropped Nigel Spackman after the former Liverpool midfielder had criticised his methods and manacled Kenny Dalglish's side with his new sweeper system.

Welsh striker Ian Rush and his England counterpart Peter Beardsley were restricted by man-toman marking. John Barnes was not so strictly policed and nearly spoilt Francis' plans as he hit back twice for Liverpool, the first

Wood an

PERTH, Australia, Nov 11,

(Reuter): Skipper Graeme Wood and his brother-in-law Mike

Veletta combined today to put Western Australia on top on the second day of their four-day

cricket match against New

The pair added 138 in 231 min-

utes for the third wicket to take

the Sheffield Shield Champions

to 203 for three in reply to New

Zealand's first innings 283. Opener Veletta fell to the last

ball of the day, bowled by off-

spinner John Bracewell, for 91,

Earlier, Wood made a rare

New Zealand, who resumed at

Wood then took the ball and

leaving Wood unbeaten on 62.

appearance as a bowler to wrap

271 for seven, lost wicketkeeper

Ian Smith bowled by paceman

induced Brendon Bracewell

(eight) to loft a catch to midoff.

Willie Watson was run out with-

out facing a ball in the same over.

Paceman Danny Morrison, the heir-apparent to the injured

Richard Hadlee as his country's

premier strike bowler, made an

early breakthrough for the New

Morrison, who worried all the

up the New Zealand innings.

Alan Mulially for 26.

Zealand.



Falco got the winner for QPR

time with a penalty. But after two first half goals from Paul Wright, the first a pen-

movement through the air, had

Australian vice-captain Geoff

Marsh caught at short-leg by

He later trapped in-form bats-

man Tom Moody lbw for 34 to finish with two for 35 from 14

Scoreboard

NEW ZEALAND first innings:

A. Jones b Matthews

D. Morrison not out...

W. Watson run out ..

Extras (b-5 lb-16 w-8 nb-5)

97 6-233 7-267 8-283 9-283

10-1-32-0, Wood 0.4-0-0-1

J. Wright c Zoehrer b Mullally..

R. Vance c Moody b Alderman ..

M. Greatbatch lbw b Matthews...

M. Crowe c Mulially b Yardley.......87
J. Bracewell c Andres b Yardley.....86

Fall of wickets: 1-5 2-5 3-47 4-49 5-

Bowling: Mullally 21-5-48-2 (5w

2nb), Alderman 9-3-11-1 (2nb), Moody 16-4-43-0, Matthews 17-2-52-2(3w 1nb), Yardley 22-4-76-3, Hogan

WESTERNAUSTRALIA first innings

G. Marsh c M. Crowe b Morrison .... 2

M. Veletta c M. Crowe b J. Brac-

J. Crowe c Veletta b Yardley...

Martin Crowe for two.

Bournemonth

~-			Notts County	ī	Wigan
Kar	igers' first win	in	Rotherham	5	Chester
				3	Bristol R
_			Shrewsbury	2	
kes	ults		Swansea	2	Preston
a Dh	rision One		Played Friday	:	
1	Southampton	0	Crewe	2	Mansfield
ī	Luton	ĭ	Tranmere	2	Walsali
6	Manchester C	Ō	Englis	h Divi	isioș For
ŏ	Chelsea	ĭ	Aldershot	6	Hartiepool
Ĭ	Arsenal	2	Chesterfield	ı	Stockport
	Aston Villa	ō	Lincoln	1	Gillingham
₹	Liverpool	ž	Maidstone	1	York
2 3 3	Chariton	ō	Peterborough	1	Hereford
õ	Wimbledon	ĭ	Rochdale	1	Doncaster
	lanchester Unite		Scarborough	1	Exeter
rest.	immeser one	• •	Scunthorpe	3	Burnley
	rision Two		Torquay	ı.	Carlisic
- 5	Ipswich	2	Wrexham	0	Grimsby
5	Huli	3	Played Friday	-	
2 2 0	Sheffield U		Colchester	٠,	Cambridge
4	Leeds	1 3 2	Halifax	i	Southend
Ö	Swindon	5		± 'n÷	rision One
ň	Oldham	ī	Airdrie	-3	Raith
ž	Port Vale	ò	Albion	ĭ	St Johnston
3	Brighton		Alioa	i	Clyde
0 2 3 1	Wolves	ī	Ayr	ŝ	Falkirk
i	Plymouth	•	Clydebank	3	Forfar
ż	Barnsley	1 2 0	Meadowbank	ő	Morton
Ó	Newcastle	ŏ	Partick	3	Hamilton
	nier Division	•	Conti		rision Two
- 6	Dundee	3	Arbroath	_ ~ .	Brechin
	en v Rangers, Cei		Berwick	ĭ	Dumbarto

Ankola takes six

wickets RAWALPINDI, Pakistan, Nov 11, (Reuter): Paceman Sanil Ankola staked an early claim to a Test place yesterday when he captured six for 77 on the India's opening cricket tour match against a Pakistan Cricket Board

Patron's XI. India, replying to the local side's first innings total of 234, were 40 for one when bad light

But Akram Raza, coming in at number nine, defied the Indian attack to score an unbeaten 62

cautiously against an inter-national attack of Zakir Khan

accustomed to the pitch they both started to go for their shots. smashing Zakir to the boundary four times in his third over.

PATRON'S XI first innings

dan......27 Shahid Nawaz c More b Shastri....35 Nadeem Abbasi b Razdan... lqbal Qasim c More b Ankola Akram Raza not out .... Extras (b-2 lb-13 w-4 nb-7) ....

Other teams are still wel-Maninder Singh 17-6-40-0, Shastri 13-8-24-1, Raman 3-0-4-0, Srikkanth

The ladies tournament shall start at a much later date, probably by Jan 1990, to accommodate the players who

the said meeting.

# KPBL officers to be inducted on Tuesday

Zealanders.

usiasts.

THE induction of officers for the newly formed "KPBL -Kuwait Pinoy Basketball League" is set for Tuesday, November 14, at the Mabuhay Restaurant, at 7.30 pm. KPBL secretary-general Guillermo H. Limdimas has

Ambassador to Kuwait, Mohammed Mauyag Tamano will be the chief guest. Expected to come to the ceremony are the members of the KPBL — advisers, KPBL secretariat, and the board of governors.

All participating teams have

announced that the Philippine

been requested to send their respective board of governors representative to the said meeting. The Arab Times is starting a weekly feature on the KPBL. Today this column will be confined to letting people know a

little about KPBL and the people who will be running this organisation. From next Sunday, the Arab Times will look at the participating teams, followed by pre-tournament analysis of the KPBL First Conference.





Limdimas ball League was formed as an answer to the clamours of the Filipino basketball enth-

It seeks to hold year-round basketball competitions so as to achieve the following: 1. To provide an inexpensive form of wholesome entertainment for the entire Filipino community in Kuwait. 2. To foster camaraderie and brotherhood amongst the players and their respective fans through the sport. 3. To upgrade the level of competitions, thereby developing/discovering unknown/raw talents amongst the participants. 4. And last and certainly not the least is, to generate funds for the continuous existence of the League itself, and for any worthy cause that the Philippine embassy here in Kuwait may

deem so necessary.
People behind KPBL Secretary-general - Guil-

lermo Ham Limdimas, "Emong." A 3rd year BSME -- bachelor of science in mechanical engineering, undergraduate of Don Bosco Technical College — DBTC is



Abadilla

the chief executive officer of the KPBL. This Bosconian is one of the remaining veterans of the KPBC — Kuwait Pre-fab Building Co. basketball team. He is sitting out the First Conference (and probably the entire 1989-1990 season) of the KPBL to concentrate on the successful staging of this

sports meet. Deputy secretary-general for the League — "Tito" L Abadilla, 10 years in Kuwait. employed by the Ministry of Health — Al Adan Hospital, as a male nurse. As one of the senior figures of the Filipino community here in Kuwait, he regards the KPBL as the sports organisation to satisfy the basketball enthusiasms of the Pinoy expatriate. He will

Deputy secretary-general

for support services — "Willie" D. Bassig. Two years

in Kuwait, employed by the

Alghanim Group of Indus-

tries, as a Camp Supervisor.

This BSIEd garaduate and

former sports co-ordinator of

the CDCP Construction

the end. be responsible for the scheduling of the games.



T. Moody Ibw b Morrison.

G. Wood not out ...

Extras (lb-7 w-1 nb-6)

Total (for three wickets).

Fall of wickets: 1-8 2-65 3-203

Bassio

Commissioner - Edgardo "Ed" Mateo. Five years in Kuwait, employed by the Al Homaizi Co. — "Hungry Bunny" as a restaurant manager. This AB political science graduate of the University of the East - Manila shall be directly responsible for the

Executive treasurer — "Irene" C. Compuesto. A

games proper. As KPBL commissioner, he promises to stick to the rules and regulations till

associated with men.

Veletta: scored 91

Development Company Of the Philippines - promises to help the KPBL reorganise Pinoy basketball in Kuwait. He will be incharge of records and documentations.

three year staff nurse employed by the Ministry of Health — Ibn Sina Hospital. This pretty lass, from Rosario Cavite is a bachelor of science in nursing, graduate of of the Emilio Aguinaldo College — Manila. "I like basketball, that's why I'm here" is what she says when asked why she is involved in a sport which is more often than not

Hogan, B. Yardiey, C. Matthews, A. Mullally, T. Alderman.

Bowling to date: Morrison 14-1-35-

(6nb), Watson 27-4-81-0 (1w), B.

Bracewell 18-4-43-0, J. Bracewell

The participating teams for the First Conference of the 1989 - 1990 KPBL basketball season set for December 1. 1989 are as follows: Alghanim Group of Industries, Al Mubarakhia Garage, EEI-LOT Al Sarraf, Kay and Associates, KDD — Kuwait Danish Dairy, KHC — Kuwait Hotels Co. Bayan Palace, KPBC, Nissan Al-Babtain, Overland Transport Co., and Trico International.

come to join. Final date of submission of entries is on Nov 24, 1989. Players who don't have any teams to play with are advised to call Ed Mateo — 5615329, "KPBL Commissioner"

are on vacation. A meeting for all participating teams is scheduled on Thursday, Nov-16, 1989 at the Mabuhay Restaurant, at 7.30 pm. Other interested parties are most welcome to attend



Victoria, resuming at 233 for six, showed little resistance and just 51 runs. Tasmania were a healthy 168 for two in reply at the

# Seward takes Casuals past Forces

In reply, Forces needed a good start but Seward

running out Naeem without score. With Arton-Powell bowling tightly, Hussein forced Tareq to sky a catch to Simon Clements to put Forces on 14 for 2. Some spirit was then shown by Asim (29) and Mustafa (31) before a good deep catch by Arton -Powell and a fine tunabling capture by Clements saw Seward to the first of a five-wicket haul with the saw Seward to the first of a live-wicker had with the ball. Further catches by Clements and Arton-Powell, along with good all-round fielding, helped Hussein to a tally of four wickets. Such was the

# Hawks

Bird scored 50 points, including 17duringa fourth-period Briston comeback, and the Celtics rullied last night for a 117-160 victory over the winless Atlanta Hawks. Bird, playing in just his fifth

rame since missing most of the 1988-89 NBA season because of surgery on both ankles, also grabbed 13 rebounds and had eight assists. Bird, 19-for-25 from the field, took only two breathers on the beach before leaving the game for good with leaving the game for good with less than a minute left.

The Celties led 72-61 with five minutes left in the third period before Bird took a rest and the Hawks capitalized on his absence. Atlanta began an 18-5 charge with Bird on the bench and continued to pour it on when he was rushed back into action. Timberwolves 125, 76ers 118

s strock out

Walked 1 :

the a doubter ming | Right So had a doubter Except To had a doubter Except To had a doubter the second to had a do

als had a by

anini hdi

e the said

her thole.

as are com.

nd kepta

id pitchet

han can

The Expansion Minnesota Timberwolves won their first game ever, beating the Phikadel-phia 76ers in overtime as Tony O the post Campbell capped a career of Natara 38-point performance with four the final 1:57.

The Timberwolves, Minnesota's first NBA team since the Lakers left for Los Angeles in 1960s, lost their first three games. They trailed 118-117 with 2.17 lest in overtime before Campbell's two free throws put them abead to stay, 119-118.

Pacers 102, Hest 98 Vern Fleming scored 23 points and Reggie Miller added 22 as the unbeaten indiana Papers, off to their best start in 17 years, rallied from a 17-point

deficit to beat the Miami Heat. ubles see. The Pacers, with the best son and record in the NBA at 4-0, trailed 54-34 late in the second quarter e Rudser and 58-45 at halftime. pitcher 🚉 Pistons 125, Magic 121

Guards Isiah Thomas and Joe Dumars combined for 55 re The points and led a third-quarter ing in he rally last night that helped the ing in a rally last mgnt man many and a snet. Detroit Pistons defeat the Orlando Magic. Nets 117, Bulls 107

Chris Morris scored 26 points and NFW Jersey used good free throw shooting down the stretch to hold off a late rally and defeat

Chicago.
Michael Jordan, the NBA's leading scorer, was held to four points in the first half, but scored 22 in the second half to lead the Bulls' rally from a 38-25 second-quarter deficit and 55-45 halftime deficit.

New York Detroit Indiana Washington 117 Chicago 125 Orlando

# Celtics Edberg overcomes Courier

# thrash LendI routs Mayotte

STOCKHOLM, Nov 11, (Reuter: Top seed Ivan Lendl former Wimbledon champion Stefan Edberg set up a semilmal showdown at the 51 million Stockholm open tenms Grand Prix after beating American apponents yesterday.

They joined in the last four unberaided Swede Magnus Gustalsson, who eather stunned fourth-seeded American Andre Agassi 6-2 7-6 and now faces

Edberg, the Swedish third seed, outlasted hard-hitting baseliner Jim Courier 3-6 6-3 6-4 to gain sweet revenge for a defeat to the 19-year-old American in the final of the Basle Grand Prix last month.

Czechoslovak world number one Lendl crushed big-serving seventh seed Tim Mayotte 6-2 6-2, bringing his career record against the American to 15 mat-

McEnroe booed off court

12 service breaks.

hand into the net.

hand in the deciding set.

badly I could taste it."

matchpoint to go back to deuce.



LONDON, Nov 11. (Reuter): Top seed John McEnroe

was based off court yesterday after completing a Lon-don Grand quarterinal victory over Olympic cham-

pion Miloslav Mecir in controversial style.

Large sections of the crowd voiced their disapproval

as the five times champion walked off a 2-6 6-4 6-3

Czechoslovak Mecir, the eighth seed, held two breakpoints at 5-3 down in the third set. When McEn-

roe served to save the second, Mecir - and many of the

fans at Wembley arena - felt the ball was wide. But the

line judge and American umpire Richard Kaufman judged it good and the score went to deuce despite

Mecir's fervent protests.

An ace took McEnroe to his third matchpoint —

Mecir had saved two in the eighth game - and the

American hit what would have been another ace on the first service if the baseline judge had not called him for a

But the second serve was good and McEnroe fini-shed off a short rally with a winning forehand volley to set up a semifinal with unseeded Frenchman Guy

Forget this evening.

Mecir, who had beaten McEnroe twice in four

previous meetings, made the former world number one

look like a novice in the swift first set, going 5-0 up

hefore the American responded with a break.

McEnroe struggled, particularly with his first serve, and said: "It was one of those days when you really

"Meeir uses his hips a lot more than any other player that is like a disguise and he also runs so well."

Forget continued his comeback after five months off

with an injury by beating bad-tempered American Robert Seguso 7-5 6-3 in his quarterfinal of the

"I just felt very stiff and I felt tired," he added.

foot fault for the sixth time in the match.

have to push yourself.

Edberg, who has lost six of the seven finals he had played this year, see the Stockhlom tournament he won in 1986 and 1987 as an ideal opportunity to break the vicious circle.

"It will be very tough, and I must raise my game to a higher level than tonight if I am to beat Lendl. Above all, I must get a good start," he said.

Edberg and Lendl, whose Stockholm appearance was a second-round defeat in 1978 when he was 18, have met twice this year. Lendl beat the world number three in the final of the Scottsdale Grand Prix last

The 1989 French Open and Wimbledon runner-up got his revenge the next month in the final of the Japan Open, Overall, Lendi has wen eight and lost five of their encounters.

World number five Agassi, beaten by a player ranked 87 places below him, said: "I thought I did alright, but I lost to a better player. There's not much more to say.

The American's normally swift legs looked tired and his strong forebead was subdued as the Swede broke Agassi's serve twice in the first set and easily ran away with the second set

Gustafsson's victory underlined a winning streak for home

Second-seeded Michael Chang, seeking his first tournament win since his French Open victory in June, had a harder time in a 6-3 6-4 victory over Andrei Chesnokov of the Soviet Union. The match contained

Both men, who met in the French Open semifinals,

venth, made mistakes when he began to rush the ball.

played a fast, attacking game but Chesnokov, seeded

He held his service only one in the second set and though he hit four aces in the seventh game be dropped

his serve on the third breakpoint when he put a fore-

really stand a chance of winning at the net," said the 17-year-old Chang who wrapped up victory on his second matchpoint when Chesnokov hit a lob out. Unseeded Australian Wally Masur, a quarterfinalist

at the Paris indoor tournament last week, continued his good run by dumping third seeded American Brad Gilbert out of the London event with a 7-63-66-3 win.

Gilbert, who is ranked seventh in the world and has qualified for the Masters, repeatedly chided himself aloud as he hit errors to allow Masur to take the upper

Gilbert hit an ace to save the second breakpoint

against him in the sixth game but put a backhand into the net on the next point to give Masur a 4-2 lead.

Masur, spurred on by the crowd, overturned three

breakpoints against him when he was serving for the match at 5-3, then hit a backhand wide on his first

But Gilbert obliged with two hackhand errors to give lasur a place in the semifinals against Chang

"I have played Brad four times before and I just

couldn't get past him," said Masur, an Australian Open semifinalist in 1987. "I just wanted to win so

Until I got a really good approaching shot I didn't

new dome-shaped Globe Arena where the tournament is being

played for the first time.

Defending champion Boris
Becker, the Stockholm favourite alongside Lendl, went out on Thursday in a stunning third round defeat to Jan Gunnarsson.

The Swede, physically and mentally drained by the greatest victory of his career, was humiliated by Wilander 6-3 6-0 in their quater final.

That's life on the tennis circuit. In other sports you can celebrate for days. In tennis it's a question of 14 hours," said Gunnarsson, adding that he had problems sleeping after his late night clash with Becker. Former world number one

Wilander, who has slipped to 14th place this year, displayed what he described as his best tennis in months when he pleased the crowd with a wide repertoire of passing shots, lobs and drop

"This was no doubt my best match in three months. That old feeling was there, and I made no errors," Wilander said, adding he should not be discounted as eventual Stockholm victor.

Winning this tournament would for me be comparable with a Grand Slam title considering my record this year," said Wilander, whose losing streak begin with a second round defeat in Stockholm last year.

### Jaite fights back to edge past Mattar

SAO PAULO, Nov 11, (Reuter): Second-seeded Argentine Martin Jaite erased a 1-4 second set deficit to defeat fifth seed Luis Mattar of Brazil 6-46-4 in a quarterfinal of the \$130,000 Sao Paulo Open tennis tournament yesterday.

Jaite, ranked 15th in the world, volleyed with accuracy and served well as he advanced to the semifinals where he will face the winner of a rain-postponed match between Spain's Francisco Roig and Mark Koever-mans of the Netherlands. Earlier Roig completed a rain-

halted second-round match with a shock 6-77-67-6 upset of third seed Jaime Yzaga. Spain's Javier Sanchez, the

fourth seed, joined Jaite in the. semifinals with a hard-fought 7-6 (7-5) 3-6 7-6 (7-4) victory over sixth seed Marcelo Filippini of

Sanchez will next face either top-seeded American Jay Berger or Frenchman Jean Fleurian whose quarterfinal was postponed by rain yesterday.

# Navratilova opts out of tournament

CHICAGO, Nov II, (Reuter): Larisa Savchenko of the Soviet Union moved into the semifinals of the \$750,000 Chicago Tennis Tournament yesterday when top seed Martina Navratilova withdrew with a groin

Navratilova, who has won the tournament nine times, said she had a slight case of flu in addition to the injury which she said was agg-

gravated in her victory over Donna Faber Wednesday. "Mostly it is my groin," said the second-ranked Navratilova whose status for next week's season-ending championships in New York is

"I could't even play close to 100 per cent and that would not be fair to the crowd or the person I was playing. I'm going to be staying in bed." In this evening's semifinals, Savchenko was to face third seed Helena Sukova of Czechoslovakia who defeated American Ann Henricksson

6-46-4. Second seed Zina Garrison destroyed seventh-seeded fellow American Pam Shriver 6-3 6-0 in another quarter Final, ending Shriver's hopes of qualifying for the season-finale.

Garrison today was to face fourth seed Manuela Maleeva of Bulgaria, who won 12 of the last 13 games in A 6-1 6-1 rout of American Gretchen Magers.

Despite her deleat, Magers earned the final berth in the 16-player championships when Shriver was eliminated.



Martina Navratilova





# Messilah finish sixth

A MESSILAH Beach Hotel team represented Kuwait in the 18th Dubai Raft Race last week and performed well against some tough competition.
The Messilah team consisted of Mark Egginton (team captain).

Cluis Myers, Ziad Abd Al Rahim, Maen Al Oudah, Terry East, Alex Tollett, Ladislaw Pasco and John McCawley.

Throughout the day the Messilah Beach Hotel team proved a force to contend with, beating a lot of local teams and earning themselves a place in the semifinals. A local draw saw the team up against the strong favourites Dubai Police, Dubai Dry Docks, the

of a Coast Guards and another three teams. After a close start, the Messilah team were rammed towards one of the buoys, and lost ground on three other rafts. They slowly caught up to produce a close finish, but a fourth place for the team saw them out of the final as only the first three teams qualified.

The final was again won by the Dubai Police who have never yet lost, the Coast Guard were disqualified, this leaving the Messilah the Beach Hotel team in a well earned sixth place out of forty-two Mark Ennington, the team captain, stated that "with a full crew

of and their own raft the team could have won the event. "Next year of if a sponsor is available Messilah intend to go back with a vengeance and put Kuwait on the racing map.

# BO fight cancelled

ization heavyweight fight between unbeaten Italian title holder Francesco Damiani and South African challenger Pierre Coetzer has been cancelled, the champion's manager announced vesterday.

Umberto Branchini said the Nov 25 bout in Puerto Rico was

Marian Rimini, Italy-Nev 11, (AP): A cancelled because the South African Television Company withdrew its original, financial support to organizers.

He said Daminani's title

defense will be rescheduled in Italy against a new challenger to be picked among Americans Michael Dokes, Tim Witherspoon, Renaldo Snipes and Brazilian Adilson Rodriguez.



Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

### **SPORTS**



## Sheikh Fahd welcomes idea of Iran visit

THE head of the Iranian delegation to the Peace and Friendship Games General Nasser Namoz said yesterday that Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmad had welcomed the idea of the Kuwait soccer team visiting Tehran to play friendly mat-ches. He said that he would be very happy to receive the Kuwaiti team.

Namoz added that the dates had not been fixed for the visit. He also expressed his total support for the holding of the Games on regular basis.

Namoz said that the Games carry very noble objectives as they are the only sports meeting that bring together the Muslim youths in a clean and honest competition.

Gen. Namoz praised Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmad for his activities. He stressed that these Games wouldn't have materialised but for the personal efforts of Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmad. He said that in the beginning Iran was not ready to take part in the Games, but Sheikh Fahd continued his contacts with them and they decided to participate.

He added that it was a great opportunity for the Iranians to come to Kuwait as they greatly benefited from playing and forming friendship with the Muslim youths here.

In a related development, the president of the African Ahletics Federation and chairman of the Senegalese Olympic Committee, Lamin Dyok yesterday invited Sheikh Ahmad Fahd Al Ahmad the vice president of Kuwait Handball Federation, to attend the African Athletics championship due to be held in Senegal in July next year.

Sheikh Ahmad accepted the invitation. This came during a meeting between the two officials held yesterday at the Kuwait International Hotel.

Meanwhile Sheikh Fahd, who is also the deputy chairman of the organising committee of the Games, will hold tomorrow a press conference at 10.00 am at the press centre. A large number of newsmen and correspondents are expected to attend the conference.

attendance of OIC chairman,

Juan Antonio Samaranch, 18 OIC members and presidents of

the international volleyball, football, basketball and handball federations, is evidence of

the great success of the Games.

The chairmen of the six GCC Olympic Committees opened

their meeting at the International

Hotel at 10 in the morning. It was

attended by the Secretary-General of the GCC. Abdulla

Bishara and chairmen of the

Olympic committees of the six GCC states and other senior

The meeting was opened by the chairman of the Bahraini Olympic Committee, Sheikh Issa

Bin Rashed Al Khalifa. He con-

gratulated Kuwait for the great

success of the Peace and Friend-

ship Games and praised the initiative of HH the Amir for

Sheikh Fahd then welcomed

the GCC sports officials. He

expressed pleasure that the meet-

calling for the Games.

sports officials.

# Algeria lose easily, UAE put up a fight

# Kuwait win basketball and handball titles

row by winning the basketball and handball competitions at the Peace and Friendship Games yesterday. They had earlier won the volleyball championship on

In yesterday's matches, Kuwait first took the handball title by cruising to an easy 26-17 victory over Algeria but were made to fight for their 77 win over the United Arab Emirates in the basketball event.

In the basketball competition, Nasser Boshnaq and Faisal Bouresli played one of their best matches in the tournament to help Kuwait beat UAE 77-72. The two players together scored 65 points, leaving only 12 points to be scored by the rest of the

Nasser Boshnaq, in particular, utilised his experience towards the end to score 35 points. Bouresli added 30 points.

But credit must be given to the UAE team for fighting back very bravely in the second half to bridge the gap at one stage to only four points. But they have to blame only themselves for committing too many fouls. In the last 6 minutes, 3 of their main players were sent out for committing five fouls, one of them was their top scorer and tallest player in the field, Abdul Latif Abdul

Kuwait got off to a very good start and dominated the proceedings of the first half. They were lped by the shaky start of the UAE team, who missed many easy chances to score, some of them from under the board. They also left Boshnaq and Bouresli unmarked. Boshnaq in particular, played a major role in Kuwait's win. He played a very steady game from the start to the end. His accurate shooting helped Kuwait to finish the first half with a 12-point lead at 45-33.

Things totally changed in the



The basketball team captain receives the champions trophy.

second half. UAE changed their strategy and as time progressed they pressed harder and played most of the second half with man to man marking. Abdul Elah was made to mark Boshnaq. He succeeded to some extent in restricting him, but in the course of play committed fouls. He was sent out 6 minutes from the end after committing five fouls and becoming UAE's top scorer with 24 points. Soon he was followed by Mohammad Taleb and Ulaiwi Ali, thus depleting the attack of the UAE team at a time they

were getting into their stride. UAE bridged the margin to only four points. But the replacements for the three players were not good enough. With less than four mintues to go and with Kuwait leading by only four points, Nasser Boshnaq used his magic. As he attempted to shoot, fouls were committed against him, and he succeeded in scoring 8 points in the last 4 minutes alone, most of them from free shots, to increase the margin to 10 points.

UAE's play-maker Hamdan also excelled in the second half and guided his team's recovery. Hamdan, though scoring only 14

points, was the most dangerous

player from UAE. In the last 3 minutes, UAE attempts concentrated to get the 3-point shots to try draw level. They succeeded to some extent but they couldn't hold on as the match ended. In the second half UAE scored 39 points against

In an earlier match played at 5.00 pm for the third and fourth positions, Syria avenged their astonishing defeat last month at home to Jordan during the Arab Basketball Championship. They played a fantastic second half to beat Jordan by a margin of 17

The Syrians went into the second half with a first half deficit of 3 points and scored 58 points against only 44 scored by Jordan. The match ended 107-90 for Syria, while the half time score was 49-46 for Jordan.

In the handball tournament, Kuwait lived up to the expectations and easily overcame Algeria by a big margin. Kuwait got off to a good start and went ahead after few minutes. Their technical supremacy over their counterparts was very clear, so the Algerians adopted rough tac-

The Algerians, knowing that the Kuwaitis were technically well established and strong both in defense and offence, adopted man to man tactics while contin-ously harassing the Kuwaiti players in a bid to stop them. But that tactic backfired against the Algerians as they committed many fouls and many of their players got two minutes suspension. They also conceded a number of penalities.

At one stage, the Algerians had to play with four players including the goalkeeper as three of their players were suspended at short intervals of each other.

The Kuwaitis, considering the tactics of their opponents, were not up to their standard that took them to the final. Brothers Ismail and Abdul Khaleq Abdul Qadous missed easy chances in the beginning. But they came back and played very well toward the end of first half and in the second half.

Ismail, the team captain, scored nine of Kuwait's goals. He was well assisted by other team members. The Kuwaitis ended the first half with a clear lead, 12-7. In the second half, the Algerians tried to organise them-selves and succeeded in scoring

10 goals against Kuwait's 14. After the match, Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed handed over the trophy of the handball competition to Kuwait captain Ismail and gave away gold, silver and bronze medals to Kuwait, Algerian and Turkish team.

In an earlier match between Turkey and Senegal, for the third and fourth positions, Turkey took third place after a tough match which went into extra time. The normal time game ended in a 24-24 draw.

In the extra time, Turkey scored three goals against Sen-egal's one. Both teams fought an



The Kuwait handball squad with Sheikh Fahd



# Games set to close today

THE Peace and Friendship Games come to an end today with the two remaining soccer matches, first for the third and fourth position and the second for the title.

The two matches will be followed by a colourful but a simple closing ceremony, which will be pauronised by HH the Amir, to mark the end of the 14-day event. Sports teams from 45 Islamic countries competed for titles in five major games, basketball, soccer, volleyball, handball and athletics. The closing ceremony will follow the two soccer matches, followed by the prize distribution ceremony, some colourful displays by students including illumination displays and a parade by the

participating teams.

The two soccer matches are expected to be watched by a capacity crowd at the Kazma stadium, which has been officially named as Salam (Peace) stadium in commemoration of the first Peace and Friendship Games. The stadium witnessed the opening ceremony and will host the closing ceremony. In addition, all soccer matches were played at the stadium.

In the first match to start at 3.15 pm, Kuwait will play Iran for the third and fourth positions. Kuwait lost to Iraq 1-2 and Iran missed the final match by loosing in shootout 8-9 to the surprise team of the tournament, Uganda, in the two semifinal matches played Wednes-

Games a great success: Sheikh Fahd

day. The Kuwaiti and Iranian soccer teams met twice a few years ago in Doha. They drew 0-0 in the first and Kuwait won the second 1-0. Both teams are technically equal, so an exciting and well fought match is on the

Both the teams will be supported by huge crowds and this alone will provide the match with the excitement needed. Kuwait will be looking for the bronze medal, as other Kuwaiti teams in handball, volleyball and even basketball clinched the titles.

The final is expected to be even more exciting. The Iraqis proved that they have been improving with each match. They put behind them their surprise defeat against Guinea in their opening match. Their semifinal against Kuwait proved that they are technically and physically well prepared.

The in-form striker Ahmad Radhi can always cause

problems to any defense. They have certainly made successful amendments to their defense.

The Ugandans will be eager to prove that their win against Iran was not only because of luck. The team comprises mainly inexperienced but promising youngsters. Perhaps, the main advantage of the team is their complete physical fitness and powerful play, a characteristic of African soccer.



Saleh Al Roumi Co invites you to the **WORLD OF COMMODORE** BOADSHOW

> which comes to Knwait from the 14th-15th of November, 1989 at the Ramada Salam Hotel

Timings: 9 am to 1 pm & 4 to 9 pm.

The Commodore Roadshow team is touring the Middle East in association with Saleh Al Roumi. Saleh Al Roumi Company, the sole agent for Commodore in Kuwait, will host the most exciting event of the decade.

### HIGHLIGHTS OF THE ROAD SHOW

**AMIGA COMPUTERS** 

**DESK TOP PUBLISHING** 

**DESK TOP VIDEO** 

**AMIGA A2500UX DEBUT** 

**GRAPHICS AND ANIMATION** 

**BILINGUAL ACCOUNTING PACKAGE** 

**BUSINESS APPLICATIONS** 

**STEREO ARCADE GAMES** 

**COMMODORE C-64** 

COMPLETE RANGE OF PC's **SEMINARS BY INTERNATIONAL COMMODORE EXHIBITORS** 

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION, PLEASE CONTACT: KUWAIT COMMODORE CENTRE, AL MUTHANNA COMPLEX, ELECTRONICS CENTER, MEZZANINE.



NOTE: Saich Al Roumi Company has no local dealers in Kuwait. Any Commodore productions other sources will not be warranted by us and no after sales service will be re-

### THE chairman of the Kuwait Olympic Committee Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmad said yesterday that the Peace and Friendship Games achieved for Arabs and Muslims what looked to be impossible before the Games. Speaking at the meeting of the GCC Olympic committees meeting which started in Kuwait yesterday, Sheikh Fahd said that the

The GCC Olympic committees meeting in progress.

ing is being held alongwith the gathering of youths from 45 Islamic countries. He described the Peace and Friendship Games as a sports festival and an Islamic carnival. Sheikh Fahd said that the Islamic youth gathering achieved what political channels failed to do, particularly in the soccer meeting between Iraq and

Sheikh Fahd stressed that the Iraq-Iran match was not the only achievement of the Games. "History will testify that there were many great achievements of the Peace and Friendship Games" Sheikh Fahd emphasised. He said that after HH the Amir issued his initiative to organise

the Games and Kuwait began moving, many obstacles and hurdles were put on its way. Despite the short period to prepare for the event, "We succeeded in staging an excellent show at the open-ing ceremony." He said that for the first time perhaps, sportsmen who took part in the Games have been stressing that winning and

loosing was not important. Sheikh Fahd said that 400 newsmen from various parts of the world attended the Games and all were amazed by what they have watched particularly the unbiased crowd support. Even Samaranch himself expressed his satisfaction over the great success of the Games and said that it

ment of the international Olympic movement, Sheikh Fahd added. He said that we were more pleased by the great attendance of the Arab and Islamic sports-

Sheikh Fahd concluded by stressing that "not even the impossible can hinder our movement and march as long as we have the strong determination and the unity in plans and ideas." Sheikh Fahd wished the meeting all success and also congratulated the UAE soccer team for qualifying for the World Cup

Meanwhile, the Secretary-General of the GCC, Abdulla Bishara praised the organisation of the Peace and Friendship Games. Bishara said that the initiative of HH the Amir in calling for the Games, has many intellectual dimensions and a comprehensive outlook through the gathering of the youth of the

### UNBEATABLE BARGAIN USED BMW BIKES

TEL: 4838101, FLOYD



P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait. Telephones:

Advertising:

Individuals: KD 45/-Companies and Official Departments: KD 75/: (Airmail

### arabetines

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarallah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

Telex:

4813566 (main lines)

4816326/7

Annual Subscriptions: charges extra for overseas subscribers) Tel: 4818149; 4831348